017.142
H82e
Sup 1901

HOVE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Of Books added to the

LENDING DEPARTMENT

From February, 1897, to June, 1901.

PRICE FOURPENCE.

Hove:
Emery & Son, The Hove Press," 142, Church Road
1901.

LIBRARY
SCHOOL

Hove, Eng. - Public Library

HOVE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Of Books added to the

LENDING DEPARTMENT

From February, 1897, to June, 1901.

PRICE FOURPENCE.

Hove:
Emery & Son, The Hove Press," 142, Church Road
1901.

Learn to read slow; all other graces
Will follow in their proper places."

—*Wm. Walker.*

"If you devote your time to study you will avoid all the irksomeness of life; nor will you long for the approach of night, being tired of the day; nor will you be a burden to yourself, nor your society unsupportable to others."—*Seneca.*

"Books cannot always please, however good;
"Minds are not ever craving for their food."

—*Crabbe.*

017.142
H82l
aug. 1901

LIBRARY COMMITTEE, 1900-1901.

THE MAYOR (ALDERMAN JEREMIAH COLMAN, J.P.)

THE EX-MAYOR (ALDERMAN G. B. WOODRUFF, J.P.)

COUNCILLOR E. L. VOYSEY, Chairman.

ALDERMAN A. G. HENRIQUES, J.P., D.L.

ALDERMAN J. W. HOWLETT.

COUNCILLOR T. BEDFORD.

COUNCILLOR E. DAVEY.

COUNCILLOR W. A. HOLLIS, M.A., M.D.

COUNCILLOR E. J. WILLETT

Town Clerk:
H. ENDACOTT.

Borough Librarian:
JOHN W. LISTER.

328857

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following supplementary catalogue contains 2613 volumes. It does not supersede the edition of 1897, but embodies the additions to the library since the publication of that edition.

In arrangement, and in the variety of type which distinguishes author, subject, and form entries, the plan of the general catalogue has been adhered to. Some care has been given to the dates of geographical books and to the subjects of biography, and annotations have been made in cases where titles seemed obscure. Except the abbreviation *ill.* for illustrated books, and in giving the rank of military authors, contractions have been avoided.

The letter preceding each book number is a shelf-letter indicating the following sizes:—E quarto, F large octavo, G small octavo, H 12°, I 16° and smaller. The square brackets [ ] denote that information contained therein, as the name of a series or a date, is a descriptive addition to the title of a book.

Title entries are given only in cases where they are of a particularly distinctive character. In some instances, *e.g.* French literature, and War, headings have been expanded beyond the limit of a subject entry, in the desire to assist systematic readers; and such readers are urged to take advantage of the choice collection of books in the Reference Library, and of the help of the librarian or his assistants.

J.L.

CATALOGUE.

PART I.

Alphabetical index of authors' names.

ABBOTT, Evelyn, and Campbell, Lewis. *Editors.* Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol college, Oxford. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 846-7

Letters of Benjamin Jowett, Master of Balliol college, Oxford. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... F 1322

Abbott, Jacob. History of King Alfred the great of England H 2667

Suitable for juvenile readers.

Aberdeen, Ishbel, Countess of. Through Canada with a kodak [in 1892]. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... E 340

About, Edmond. Le roi des montagnes. [In French] ... H 2409

Abrantes, Duchess d', *see* Junot, Madame.

Adams, H. C. School and university, a juvenile tale ... G 4597

Adams, Henry. Strains in ironwork: eight elementary lectures. 1898 ... ... H 2382

Adams, W. H. D. Battle stories from British and European history. *Ill.* 1890 ... ... F 934

The great Civil War: from the accession of Charles I. to the dissolution of the Long Parliament. [1625-1653]. *Ill.* 1880 ... ... G 3818

The story of our lighthouses and lightships. *Ill.* 1891 G 3910

Addy, Sidney O. The evolution of the English house. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2385

Adeane, Jane H. *Editor.* The girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd (Lady Stanley of Alderley), recorded in letters of a hundred years ago: 1776 to 1796. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 801

Æschylus. Plays; *translated* into English verse by Robert Potter. 1889 ... ... H 2333

Aflalo, F. G. A sketch of the natural history (vertebrates) of the British islands. *Ill.* 1898. ... ... G 3903

Editor. The cost of sport. 1899. ... ... G 4123

Shooting, fishing, hunting, racing, boating, yachting, games, etc.

Aitchison, Sir Charles. Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4292

Aitken, E. H. The five windows of the soul, or thoughts on perceiving. 1898 ... ... G 4475

Alderson, Brig.-Gen., E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force, 1896. *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1111

"Alexander, Mrs." *Annie Alexander Hector. Novels* :—

Barbara ... ... G 4501 | A golden autumn ... ... G 4503
A fight with fate... ... G 4502 | Mrs. Crichton's creditor ... G 4504

Alford, Lieut. Henry S. L., and Sword, Lieut. W. D. The Egyptian Soudan, its loss and recovery. *Ill.* 1898... F 1193

Alice, Princess of Great Britain. Letters to Her Majesty the Queen [Victoria]; with a memoir by H.R.H. Princess Christian. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3894

Allanson-Winn, R. G., *see* Winn.

Allardyce, Alexander. Balmoral, a romance ... ... G 4034

Allen, A. V. G. Life and letters of Phillips Brooks. 2 vols. *Ill.* 1900... ... ... F 1458-9

Allen, Grant. Under sealed orders, a novel ... ... H 2358

Allen, Serjeant "*Cosmopolite.*" The sportsman in Ireland; *edited* by Sir Herbert Maxwell. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1341

Andrews, Samuel J. Christianity and Anti-Christianity in their final conflict. 1898 ... ... F 1202

Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun: a description of native races in Uganda, etc. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 289

Ansted, D. T., and others. Natural history of the inanimate creation. *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219

Physical geography, geology, botany, astronomy, meteorology.

Apperley, Charles J., "*Nimrod.*" The chase, the road, and the turf; *edited* by Sir Herbert Maxwell. *Ill.* 1898 F 1342

Arber, Edward. British anthologies. 1899

II. The Surrey and Wyatt anthology, 1509-1547 ... G 6030
III. The Spenser anthology, 1548-1591 ... ... G 6031
IV. The Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616 ... ... G 6032
V. The Jonson anthology, 1617-1637 ... ... G 6033
VI. The Milton anthology, 1638-1674 ... ... G 6034
VII. The Dryden anthology, 1675-1700 ... ... G 6035
VIII. The Pope anthology, 1701-1744 ... ... G 6036
IX. The Goldsmith anthology, 1745-1774 ... ... G 6037

Arblay, Madame d', *née Frances Burney. Novels* :—

Cecilia .. .. H 2284 | Evelina ... ... H 2285

Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, governor of Madras, a memoir. 1889 ... ... G 6189

Archer, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L. The Crusades. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series.] 1894 ... ... G 3886

Ariosto Lodovico. Orlando Furioso, [in Italian]; with memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. *Portrait.* 4 vols. 1834 ... ... G 3743-46

Aristophanes. The Acharnians; the Knights; the Birds; the Frogs; the Peace. *Translated* by J. Hookham Frere. 1874 ... ... G 3688

The Clouds [text]; with notes by T. Mitchell. 1838... F 901

The Frogs [text]; with notes by T. Mitchell. 1839 ... F 902

Aristotle. The Ethics [text]; with essays and notes by Sir Alexander Grant. 2 vols. 1885 ... ... F 1153-4

The Poetics; a critical text and translation by S. H. Butcher. 1898 ... ... F 1083

Aristotle. *Continued*:—The Politics [text]; with introduction, essays, and notes by W. L. Newman. 2 vols. 1887 ... ...F 1155-6

Armitage-Smith, G., *see* Smith.

Armstrong, E. The French wars of religion [1559-98]: their political aspects. 1892 ... ... G 3473

Armstrong, Lieut. G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo-vessels. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 6074

Arnold, Sir Edwin. India revisited [in 1886]. *Ill.* 1891... G 6182

The queen's justice, a true story of Indian village life G 4144

Arnold, Matthew. On the study of Celtic literature. 1867 G 3794

Selected poems. 1900 ... ... I 313

Arnold-Forster, H. O., *see* Forster.

Asboth, J. de. An official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina [in 1882-4]. *Ill.* 1890 ... ... E 239

Ascham, Roger. The scholemaster; *edited* by E. Arber. 1897 ... ... H 2646

Ashbourne, Edward Gibson, 1st Lord. Pitt: some chapters of his life and times. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... F 1181

Ashton, John. Florizel's folly. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6001

A history of Brighton and its associations with George IV.

Askwith, George R., *joint author, see* Bovill, Mai.

Astrup, Eivind. With Peary near the Pole [in 1891-2]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1115

Atkinson, J. Beavington. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ... ... F 1279

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. The meditations of; *translated* by Jeremy Collier ... ... H 2682

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself; an English translation with introductory study on stoicism, by G. H. Rendall. 1898 ... ... G 3880

Austin, Alfred. The conversion of Winckelmann and other poems. 1897 ... ... G 3952

England's darling, a poem. 1896 ... ... G 3953

In Veronica's garden. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3954

A description of the garden at Swinford Old Manor.

Madonna's Child, a poem. 1895... ... ... H 2324

Austin, Stella. Tib and Sib, a story for children ... ... H 2289

Avebury, Sir John Lubbock, 1st Lord. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. *Ill.* 1878... ... F 1007

Axon, William, E. A. Bygone Sussex. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 850

Echoes of old Lancashire. 1899 ... ... F 1263

Aytoun, William E., and Martin, Sir Theodore. The book of ballads; *edited* by Bon Gaultier. *Ill.* 1877 ... H 2366

Parodies of modern poetry.

BACON, Francis. *Baron Verulam.* The advancement of learning; *edited* by W. Aldis Wright. 1885. . H 2332

Bacon, Commander R. H. S. Benin, the city of blood. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1002

An account of the military expedition of 1897.

Baden-Powell, Maj.-Gen., R. S. S., *see* Powell.
Bailey, James. Sunday school teaching. 1895 ... ... H 2683
Bain, Alexander. The emotions and the will. 1875 ... F 1011
Bain, J. Arthur. Fridtjof Nansen, his life and explorations. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 6209
Bain, R. Nisbet. The pupils of Peter the great: a history of the Russian court and empire from 1697 to 1740. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 1158
Baird, Henry M. Theodore Beza. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Reformation series]. 1899 ... ... G 4156
Baldwin, Francis. The old churches of our land: the why, how, and when of them. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... G 6321
Baldwin, James M. The story of the mind. *Ill.* 1899 ... I 326
Balfour, Alice B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. [From the Cape to Mashonaland in 1894]. *Ill.* 1895 F 1194
Balfour, Right Hon. Arthur J. Essays and addresses. 1893 H 2636
The pleasures of reading. Bishop Berkeley. Handel. Cobden. Politics and political economy. Progress. The religion of humanity.
Ball, C. J. Light from the east: an introduction to the study of Biblical archæology. *Ill.* 1899. ... ... E 288
Ballantyne, R. M. The hot swamp, a juvenile tale ... ... G 3733
Balzac, H. de. *Novels.* [*In French*]:—

César Birotteau	H 2410	Le lys dans la vallée ...	H 2414
Les Chouans	H 2411	La maison Nucingen ...	H 2415
Le cousin Pons	H 2412	La peau de Chagrin ...	H 2416
Eugénie Grandet	H 2413	Le père Goriot	H 2417
Fille d'Eve: Albert Savarus	H 2481		

Banks, W. S. Walks in Yorkshire: north-west and north-east. 1866 ... ... H 2406
Barlow, C.W. C. and Bryan, G. H. Elementary mathematical astronomy, with examples and examination papers. 1892 ... ... H 2672
A text-book for B.A. and B.Sc. examinations.
Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching; an introduction to practice. 1899 ... ... G 6246
Barnett, S. A. *Canon of Bristol.* The service of God; sermons, essays and addresses. 1897... ... ... G 3947
Barras, P. F. J. N., Comte de. Memoirs; edited by G. Duruy, *translated* by C. E. Roche. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1895-6 F 1407-10
Barrett, Frank. Was she justified, a novel ... ... G 4605
Barrett, William Alexander. Balfe: his life and work ... G 4115
Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3498
Reminiscences of Mr. Barrie's juvenile days.
Sentimental Tommy, a novel ... ... G 3499
Barrow, Sir John. The life of George, Lord Anson. *Portrait.* 1839 ... ... F 988
Bartlett, Abraham Dee. Wild animals in captivity; an account of the beasts and birds at the "Zoo." *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4485
Bartlett, W. H. Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem [in 1842]. *Ill.* 1844 ... ... F 1384

Bastable, C. F. Public finance. 1895 ... ... F 1019

Battye, Aubyn Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev, a chapter in the exploration of Arctic Europe [1894]. *Ill.* 1895 E 255

A northern highway of the Tsar. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 3921

A description of a journey across Russia in 1894.

Beard, Charles. Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany until the Diet of Worms. 1896 ... ... F 1441

Bearne, Catherine. Lives and times of the early Valois queens. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198

Jeanne de Bourgogne. Blanche de Navarre. Jeanne d'Auvergne.

Beattie, James. Poetical works; with a memoir by A. Dyce. Aldine edition. *Portrait.* 1894 ... ... H 2299

Beattie, William. The castles and abbeys of England. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ... E 328-9

Vol. 1. Arundel. St. Alban's. Eltham. Rochester. Tewkesbury. Kenilworth. Waltham. Carisbrooke. Netley.

,, 2. Chepstow. Tinterne. Raglan. Llanthony. Uske. Pembroke. Cardiff. Curthose. Tenby. Manorbeer. Neath. Kidwelly. Llanstephan. Laugharne. Carew. Margam.

Beavan, Arthur H. James and Horace Smith, joint authors of "Rejected addresses." *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... G 4120

Contains interesting reminiscences of Brighton.

Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot: the discovery of North America [in 1497]. *Portrait and maps.* 1898 G 3916

Becker, W. A. Charicles; or illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3696

Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3697

Beddard, F. E. A book of whales. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1900 ... ... G 4387

Beesley, Augustus Henry. Life of Danton. *Portrait.* 1899 F 1219

Beesly, Edward Spencer. Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1900 ... ... G 6205

Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, during the years 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1848 .. .. F 823-4

Bell, C. F. Moberly. From Pharaoh to fellah. *Ill.* 1887 ... E 220

A well illustrated description of Egypt, and the Egyptians of the present time.

Bell, Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti, a biographical and critical study. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1038

Benjamin, P. The intellectual rise in electricity, a history. 1895 ... ... F 1137

Benson, Arthur C. The life of Edward White Benson, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ... F 1316-7

Benson, Edward Frederic. The Rubicon, a novel ... ... G 4606

Bent, J. Theodore. The sacred city of the Ethiopians, a record of travel and research in Abyssinia in 1893. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1116

Berdoe, Edward. Browning and the Christian faith. 1899... G 6169
The Browning cyclopædia, with notes and references. 1897 ... ... G 3793
Beresford, Lord Charles. The break-up of China, with an account of its present commerce, armies, politics etc. [in 1898-9]. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... F 1303
Bernier, Francois. Travels in the Mogul empire, 1656-1668. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6183
Berry, Arthur. A short history of astronomy. *Ill.* 1898 H 2398
Bertin, L. E. Marine boilers; with preface by Sir William White. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1310
Besant, Sir Walter. Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon). *Portrait.* 1894 ... ... G 3510
The pen and the book. 1899 ... ... G 4099
A guide to the commercial view of a literary life.
South London. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1189
Novels :—

Armorel of Lyonesse ...	H 2243	A fountain sealed	G 3690
Bell of St. Paul's	H 2244	In deacon's orders, etc. ...	G 4607
Beyond the dreams of avarice	G 3511	Ivory gate	H 2246
The demoniac	H 2245	Rebel queen	H 2247
Dorothy Wallis	G 3512	St. Katherine's by the Tower	H 2248
		Verbena Camellia Stephanotis	H 2249

Besant, Sir Walter, and Rice, James. Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. 1894 ... ... G 3513
Betts, William H. The art of breeding pet canaries. 1898 G 4051
Bicknell, Anna L. The story of Marie-Antoinette. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1103
Bigham, Clive. With the Turkish army in Thessaly [1897]. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1276
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter Dicta: [*gratuitous opinions*] first series. 1898 ... ... H 2637
Carlyle. Browning. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs. The via media. Falstaff.
Obiter Dicta: second series. 1899 ... ... H 2638
Milton, Pope. Johnson. Burke. The muse of history. Lamb. Emerson. The office of literature. Worn-out types. Cambridge and the poets. Book-buying.
Bishop, Isabella L. *née Bird.* Korea and her neighbours [1894-97]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... G 3831-2
The Yangtze valley and beyond: journeys in China [in 1896-7]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1337
Bismarck-Schonhausen, Prince Karl Otto von. Reminiscences; *translated* by A. J. Butler. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1898 F 1174-5
Blaauw, W. H. The Baron's War; including the battles of Lewes and Evesham [1262-1270]. *Ill.* 1844 ... G 3656
Black, William. Wild Eelin, a novel ... ... G 4080
Blackburne, Joseph Henry. Games at chess; *edited* with biographical sketch by P. Anderson Graham. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... F 1288
Blackmore, R. D. *Novels* :—

Dariel	G 3843	Perlycross	G 3500

Blades, William. The pentateuch of printing, with a chapter on judges; with memoir of the author, and list of his works, by Talbot B. Reed. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... E 252

Blaikie, William G. A manual of Bible history. 1882 ... H 2612

Bloch, I. S. Modern weapons and modern war. 1900 ... G 6075

Blount, Thomas. Boscobel, or the history of the most miraculous preservation of King Charles II. after the battle of Worcester, 1651; *edited* by C. G. Thomas. 1894 ... ... G 3721

Boas, Frederick S. Shakspere and his predecessors. 1896... G 4474

Boddam-Whetham, J. W., *see* Whetham.

Bodley, J. E. C. France. 2 vols. 1898.

Vol. 1. The Revolution and modern France. The Constitution and the chief of the state ... F 1091
,, 2. The Parliamentary system. Political parties... F 1092

Boissier, Gaston. Cicero and his friends. 1897 ... G 3895
Cicero. Atticus. Caelius. Cæsar. Brutus. Octavius.

Bojardo, Matteo Maria. Orlando Innamorato [text]; with memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. 5 vols. 1830-31 ... ... G 3747-51

"Boldrewood, Rolf." *Thomas A. Browne. Novels:—*

The crooked stick ... ... G 4505
A modern buccaneer ... G 4506
My run home .. ... G 4507
Plain living ... ... G 4508
A romance of Canvas Town, and other stories ... ... G 4509
The sealskin cloak ... ... G 4510

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st Viscount. Works. 11 vols. 1754-88.

Vols. 1—5. Philosophical works ... ... G 3614-18
,, 6. A dissertation on parties, with life of Lord Bolingbroke by Dr. Goldsmith ... ... G 3619
,, 7. Letters on the study and use of history ... G 3620
,, 8. Remarks on the history of England ... G 3621
,, 9. Letters on the spirit of patriotism, etc. ... G 3622
,, 10. Letters to Sir W. Windham and Mr. Pope, etc. ... ... G 3623
,, 11. A collection of political tracts ... ... G 3624

Bon Gaultier, *see* Aytoun, W. E.

Bond, Francis. English cathedrals illustrated. 1900 ... G 6322

Bonner, Hypatia Bradlaugh. Charles Bradlaugh, his life and work; by his daughter. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 F 1307-8

Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1899 ... ... G 4386

Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces. *Ill.* 1853 ... F 1385

Boothby, Guy. *Novels:—*

Across the world for a wife G 4081
A bid for fortune ... ... G 4006
Bushigrams (tales) ... G 4007
Doctor Nikola ... ... G 4008
In strange company ... ... G 4009
The lust of hate ... ... G 4010
The marriage of Esther ... G 4011

Bossuet, J. B. Discours sur l'histoire universelle. Oraisons funèbres ... ... E 296

Boulger, Demetrius C. The Congo State [from its foundation to 1895]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1265
Lord William Bentinck. [Rulers of India series.] 1897 G 4278

Bourget, Paul. Outre-Mer: impressions of America. *Portrait.* 1895 ... ... F 1030

Bourgogne, Sergent A. J. B. F. Memoires (1812-1813); par Paul Cottin et M. Hénault. 1899 ... . H 2421
An account *in French* of Napoleon's Russian campaign.

Bourinot, J. G. Canada. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 3935

Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1895 ... ... G 3657-60

Bovill, Mai, and Askwith, G. R. "Roddy Owen:" a memoir. *Portraits and maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3823

Bowen, H. Courthope. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1898 ... ... G 6243

Bower, Hubert. Heart's ease: a book of sacred thoughts in verse. 1897 ... ... H 2316
The painted book, and other poems. 1897 ... ... H 2317

Bowman, Isa. The story of Lewis Carroll, told for young people by the real Alice in wonderland. *Ill.* 1899... G 6207

Bowring, Lewin B. Haidar Alí and Tipú Sultán. [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... ... G 4287

Boyesen, Hjalmar H. History of Norway from the earliest times. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1900 ... G 4217

Boyle, Sir Courtenay. Hints on the conduct of business, public and private. 1900 ... ... H 2685

Brabrook, E. W. Provident societies and industrial welfare. 1898 ... ... G 6158

Braddon, M. E. *Novels*:—
London pride ... ... G 3691 | Sons of fire ... ... H 2282
Rough justice ... ... G 3907 | Thou art the man ... ... H 2283

Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1898 ... ... G 4323
Wolfe. *Portrait.* [English men of action series]. 1895 ... ... G 6092

Bradshaw, John. Sir Thomas Munro. [Rulers of India series]. 1894 ... ... G 4295

Brandes, George. William Shakespeare, a critical study. 1899 ... ... F 1431

Brassington, W. S. A history of the art of bookbinding. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... E 264

Brett, W. H. Mission work among the Indian tribes in the forests of Guiana. [1840-1880]. *Ill.* ... ... G 3728

Breul, Karl. Bibliographical guide to German language and literature. 1895... ... ... G 6194
The teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools. 1899 ... ... G 6195

Bridge, Sir Frederick, and Sawyer, F. J. A course of harmony. 1899 ... ... H 2634

Bridges, Robert. Shorter poems. 1896 ... ... H 2386

Brink, B. Ten, *see* Ten Brink.

Brinsmead, Edgar. History of the pianoforte. *Ill.* 1889... G 3837

Broadfoot, Major W., and others. Billiards. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1897 ... ... G 3994

Brodrick, Hon. George C., *M.P.* English land and English landlords. 1881 ... ... F 1049
Broglie, J. V. Albert, Duc de. La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 1895 ... ... H 2484
Brooke, Sir James. Private letters, narrating the events of his life; *edited* by J. C. Templer. 3 vols. 1853 ... G 6043-5
Brooke, Stopford A. English literature, from the beginning to the Norman conquest. 1898 ... ... G 4100
Brothers, A. Photography: its history, processes, apparatus and materials. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1233
Broughton, Rhoda. *Novels*:—

A beginner	G 4511	Mrs. Bligh	G 4513
Dear Faustina	G 4512	Scylla or Charybdis? ...	G 4514

Brown, John. The pilgrim fathers of New England. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1173
Brown, P. Hume. History of Scotland. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series].
Vol. 1. To the accession of Mary Stewart 1899. ... G 4422
Brown, Thomas. The complete modern farrier: veterinary science and practice. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1345
Browning, Oscar. Charles XII. of Sweden. *Portrait.* 1899 G 4044
Peter the great. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 3824
Browning, Robert. Letters to Elizabeth Barrett Barrett, 1845-6. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... G 4116-7
Poetical works. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ... G 6166-7
Pocket volume of selections from his poetical works, with notes by Alex. Hill. 1897. ... ... I 314
Brownlow, W. R. Lectures on slavery and serfdom in Europe. 1892 ... ... G 6255
Bruce, H. A. Life of General Sir William Napier. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1864 ... ... G 3725-6
Bruce, John. History of Brighton. *Ill.* 1831 ... ... H 2309
Bryan, G. H., *joint author, see* Barlow, C. W. C.
Bryant, William Cullen. Poems. 1839 ... ... F 1397
Bryce, James. The American Commonwealth. 3 vols. 1888
Vol. 1. The national government ... ... F 830
,, 2. The state governments,—The party system... .. F 831
,, 3. Public opinion,—Illustrations and reflections,—Social institutions ... ... F 832
Impressions of South Africa [1895]. *Maps* 1898 ... F 1031
Transcaucasia and Ararat: notes of a tour in 1876. *Map.* 1896 ... ... G 3922
Bryden, H. A. Nature and sport in South Africa. [1900]. 1897 ... ... G 3836
Buchanan, Robert. The devil's case, a bank holiday interlude [in verse]. 1894 ... ... G 4132
The Hebrid Isles: wanderings in the land of Lorne and the outer Hebrides. 1883 ... ... G 4133
Idyls and legends of Inverburn [in verse]. 1866 ... G 4134
Napoleon fallen, a lyrical drama. 1871 ... ... G 4135
The outcast, a rhyme for the time. *Ill.* 1891 .. F 1245

Buchanan, Robert. *Continued*:—The piper of Hamelin, a fantastic opera. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... G 4136
Saint Abe and his seven wives: a tale [in verse] of Salt Lake City. 1896 ... ... G 4137
Buchheim, C. A. *Editor.* Deutsche lyrik; with English notes and introduction. 1900 ... ... H 2650
Balladen and romanzen; with English notes and introduction. 1895 ... ... H 2651
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 2nd Duke. Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George III. [1782-1799], from original family documents. 2 vols. 1853 ... ... F 945-6
Buckland, Anna. The story of English literature. 1898 ... G 6263
Buckland, Frank T. Fish hatching. 1863 ... ... G 3669
Buckle, Henry T. Miscellaneous and posthumous works; *edited* by Grant Allen. 2 vols. 1885 ... ... G 3625-6
Budge, Jane. Kindness to animals, and true stories about them G 3731
Bull, H. J. The cruise of the "Antarctic" to the South Polar regions. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1190
Bülow, Baroness, *see* Marenholtz-Bülow.
Bulwer, Sir H. Lytton, *see* Dalling and Bulwer, Lord.
Burke, Sir J. Bernard. Vicissitudes of families. 2 vols. 1883 ... ... G 3770-1
Burleigh, Bennet. Sirdar and Khalifa, or the re-conquest of the Soudan. 1898. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1242
Khartoum campaign, 1898. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... F 1243
Burn, A. E. An introduction to the creeds and to the Te Deum. 1899 ... ... F 1237
Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. Clyde and Strathnairn. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4281
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. His Grace of Osmonde, a novel G 3844
Burney, Frances, *see* Arblay, Madame d'.
Burr, S. D. V. Bicycle repairing. *Ill.* 1898. .. ... F 1286
Burrows, Capt. Guy. The land of the pigmies. [The Congo State in 1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1266
Burrows, Montagu. Life of Edward, Lord Hawke. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... G 6070
Burton, Sir Richard F. Abeokuta and the Cameroons mountains [1861]. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1863 ... G 3490-1
The city of the saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California [1860-61]. *Ill.* 1862 ... ... F 1003
A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome [1863]. 2 vols. 1864 ... ... G 3492-3
Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah [1853]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1893 ... ... F 954-5
Ultima Thule; or a summer in Iceland [1872]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1875 ... ... F 778-9
Zanzibar; city, island, and coast [1856-9]. *Map.* 2 vols. 1872 ... ... F 780-1

Burton, Sir R. F., and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria; visits to the Libanus, the Anti-Libanus, etc. [1869-71]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1872 ... ... F 782-3

Busch, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 3 vols. 1898 ... ... F1176-8

Busteed, H. E. Echoes from old Calcutta. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 6179

Butcher, S. H. Aristotle's theory of poetry and fine art, with a critical text and translation of the Poetics. 1898 ... ... F 1083

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras, with notes by T. R. Nash. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1847 ... ... G 3612-3

Butler, Sir William F. Far out; rovings retold. 1880 ... G 3701
A journey from Cariboo [B. Columbia] to California. Afghanistan and the Afghans. The Zulus. South Africa. A trip to Cyprus, etc.
The life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835-1881. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1318
The wild north land: the story of a winter journey across northern North America [in 1872-3]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3702

Butterfield, W. J. A. The chemistry of gas manufacture. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4490

Buxton, Charles. *Editor.* Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. 1849 ... ... H 2288

Buxton, Edward N. Short stalks, or hunting camps in north, south, east and west. *Ill.* 2 vols.
First series 1893 ... ... F 1117
Second series 1898 ... ... F 1118

CABOT, James Elliot. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... G 4467-8

Caine, T. Hall. *Novels:—*
The Christian ... ... G 3845 | The Manxman ... ... G 4012

Caird, Edward. A critical account of the philosophy of Kant. 1877 ... ... F 1012

Cairnes, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. 1874 ... ... F 1427

Calmet, Dom Augustine. Dictionary of the Holy Bible. *Ill.* 1861 ... ... E 321

Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century; or Mehemet Ali and his successors until the British occupation in 1882. *Map.* 1898 ... ... G 3891

Cameron, H. Lovett. *Mrs. V. L. Cameron. Novels:—*
Devil's apples ... ... G 4608 | A soul astray ... ... G 4515
A man's undoing ... ... G 3846 | A tragic blunder ... ... G 4516

Campbell, John. The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions; illustrated from the character of John Williams. 1842 ... ... G 6056

Campbell, Lewis, *joint author, see* Abbott, E.

Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works. 1839 ... ... F 1397
Another edition. Ill. 1849 ... ... H 2387

Canning, George. Official correspondence; edited with notes, by E. J. Stapleton. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... F 812-3

Carette, Madame. In the days of the Revolution ... ... H 2310
Reminiscences of French court life from 1858-65.

Carew, Thomas. Poems and masque; *edited* with memoir, notes, etc., by J. W. Ebsworth. *Portrait.* 1893 ... H 2367

Carey, Rosa N. Twelve notable good women. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... G 6007
The Queen [Victoria]. Florence Nightingale. Elizabeth Fry. Baroness Burdett-Coutts. The Princess of Wales [Queen Alexandra]. The Duchess of Teck. Sister Dora. Agnes Weston. Grace Darling. The Princess Alice. Lady Henry Somerset. F. R. Havergal.

Novels:—

Aunt Diana	G 3514	Mistress of Brae farm ...	G 3519
Basil Lyndhurst	G 3515	Mrs. Romney	G 3520
Doctor Luttrell's first patient	G 4568	Mollie's prince ...G 4569,	G 4646
Esther Cameron's story ...	G 3516	My Lady Frivol	G 4570
Little Miss Muffet	G 3517	Our Bessie	G 3521
Merle's crusade	G 3518	Sir Godfrey's granddaughters	G 3522

Carlisle, E. M. F. A practical method of dress cutting for adults. 1899 ... ... H 2378

Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1899 ... ... G 4186

Carrington, Edith. Workers without wage. 1893... ... G 3732
Fishes. Frogs, toads and newts. Birds. Earthworms. Wireworms. Snails. Beetles. Spiders. Ladybirds. Wasps. Earwigs. Ants. Flies. Moles.

Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural India. [1854-95]. 1895 ... ... G 6184

Carus, William. *Editor.* Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, with a selection from his writings. *Portrait.* 1848 ... ... G 4001

Castle, Agnes, and Egerton. The pride of Jennico, a novel... G 4518

Castle, Egerton. *Novels:—*

Consequences	G 4517	"Young April"	G 4519

Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote of La Mancha; *translated* with introductions and notes, by John Ormsby. 4 vols. 1885 ... ... F 1022-25

El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha [in Spanish] ... ... H 2394

Channing, Edward. The United States of America, 1765-1865. *Maps.* 1896 ... ... G 3796

Chapman, E. T., *joint author, see* Wanklyn, J. A.

Chapman, George. Plays; *edited* with introduction and notes by W. L. Phelps. *Portrait.* 1895 ... ... H 2388

Charles, Elizabeth. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family, a tale ... ... G 4243

Chatrian, A., *joint author, see* Erckmann, Emile

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Chaucerian and other pieces; *edited* by W. W. Skeat, 1897 ... ... F 933

The tale of the man of lawe, the pardoneres tale, the second nonnes tale, the chanouns yemannes tale; *edited* by W. W. Skeat, 1891 ... ... H 2238

Chesney, Mrs. The life of the late General F. R. Chesney; *edited* by Stanley Lane-Poole. *Portrait.* 1893 ... F 1096
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl. Letters to his godson and successor, *edited*, with memoir, by the Earl of Carnarvon. *Ill.* 1890 ... ... E 224
Church, Alfred J. The count of the Saxon shore, a tale of the departure of the Romans from Britain ... ... G 4647
Church, William Conant. Ulysses S. Grant. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6272
Churchill, Charles. Poems. 2 vols. 1765 ... ... E 222-3
Churchill, Winston. *Of Windsor, U.S.A. Novels:—*
The celebrity ... ... G 4571 | Richard Carvel ... ... G 4572
Churchill, Winston L. Spencer. *M.P.* Ian Hamilton's march. *Maps.* 1900 ... ... G 6197
The cavalry operations of Earl Roberts' advance on Pretoria, 1900.
London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. 1900 ... ... G 6066
The River War, an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan, 1896 to 1899. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ...F 1270-1
The story of the Malakand field force: an episode of frontier war [1897]. *Maps and plans.* 1898 ... G 3913
Savrola, a novel ... ... G 4573
Churton, Edward. *Archdeacon of Cleveland.* Memoir of Joshua Watson. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1861 ... G 4047-8
Clapham, J. H. The causes of the war of 1792. [Cambridge historical essays]. 1899 ... ... G 4441
Clarke, F. A. Thomas Ken. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1896 ... ... G 4179
Clarke, H. Butler. The Cid Campeador, and the waning of the crescent in the west. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6269
Clarke, Sidney W. The miracle play in England. 1899 ... G 4494
Clarke, William G. *Editor.* Constitutions of the antient fraternity of free and accepted masons. 1861 ... F 1157
Clayden, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. 1887 ... G 3608
Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889 G 3609-10
Clerke, Agnes W. A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1460
Clodd, Edward. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley, with an intermediate chapter on the causes of arrest of the movement. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... G 3494
Clough, Blanche A. A memoir of Anne Jemima Clough. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... G 3820
Cobban, J. Maclaren. *Novels:—*
The avenger of blood ... G 4520 | The tyrants of Kool-Sim ... G 4521
Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1852 ... ...F 1455-6
Coe, C. C. Nature *versus* natural selection. 1895 ... ... F 1109
Coleridge, Hartley. Poems; with a memoir by his brother. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1851 ... ... H 2278-9

Coleridge, Sir John T. A memoir of the Rev. John Keble, *M.A.* 1869 ... ... G 3480
Coleridge, M. E. The king with two faces, a novel... ... G 3847
Coleridge, Sara. Phantasmion, a fairy tale ... ... G 3788
Collins, Mabel. *Novels*:—
In the flower of her youth G 4522 | The star sapphire ... ... G 4523
Collins, William. Poetical works. 1839 ... ... F 1397
Collins, William Wilkie. Rambles beyond railways; notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. 1865 ... ... G 4481
Colquhoun, Archibald R. The "Overland" to China. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1413
Colvile, General Sir Henry E. The land of the Nile springs, an account of how we fought Kabarega. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1106
Colvin, Sir Auckland. John Russell Colvin. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4282
Compayré, Gabriel. Psychology applied to education. 1900 G 6238
Compton, Berdmore. Edward Meyrick Goulburn, Dean of Norwich. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4106
Concone, J. Fifty singing lessons, for the middle register, with pianoforte accompaniment ... ... D 24
Congreve, William. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notice by Leigh Hunt. 1840 ... ... E 251
Connell, F. Norreys. How soldiers fight. *Ill.* 1899 ... G 6076
Contanseau, Léon. Précis de la littérature Française. 1892 H 2296
Prosateurs et poètes Français. 1888 ... ... H 2297
Conway, Sir William Martin. The first crossing of Spitsbergen [1896]. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... E 228
Cook, Edward T. Handbook to the National gallery. 1897 G 4053
Handbook to the Tate gallery, 'National gallery of British art.' 1898 ... ... G 4486
Cook, Eliza. Poetical works. *Portrait* ... ... H 2325
Cooke, Frances E. England [The children's study series]. 1897 H 2658
Heroes and heroines for home readers. 1892 ... ... H 2666
Elihu Burritt. Lucy Larcom. John Falk. Dorothea L. Dix. Ernst Rietschel. Duncan M'Laren. Felix Neff. Michael Faraday.
Savonarola, the story of a great life. 1900 ... ... G 6262
Cooke, M. C. "*Uncle Matt.*" Across the common after wild flowers. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... H 2674
Around a cornfield in a ramble after wild flowers. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2675
Down the lane and back. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... H 2676
A stroll on a marsh. *Ill.* 1898. ... ... H 2677
Through the copse. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... H 2678
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, *see* Shaftesbury.
Coppée, François. Contes en prose ... ... H 2418
A voix haute: discours et allocutions. 1899 ... ... H 2419
Les vrais riches ... ... H 2420

Corbett, Julian S. Sir Francis Drake. [English men of action series]. 1898 ... ... G 6085
Drake and the Tudor navy; with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... F 1099-1100

Corelli, Marie. *Novels* :—

Cameos; (short stories) ...	G 3594	Ziska	G 3848
The mighty atom	G 3523		

Corneille, Pierre. Œuvres. Précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Fontenelle. 1886 ... ... E 298

Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play; their activities and their emotions. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3495
Life at the Zoo: notes and traditions of the Regent's Park gardens. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1133
The New Forest, and the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1895 ... E 267
Wild England of to-day. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1132

Cory, William. Extracts from his letters and journals; selected by F. W. Cornish. *Portrait.* 1897 ... G 3821

"**Cosmopolite,**" see Allen, Serjeant.

Cottin, Paul, et Hénault, Maurice. Mémoires du Sergent Bourgogne (1812-1813), publiés d'après le manuscrit original. 1899 ... ... H 2421

Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone, and the making of south-western India. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1896 ... ... G 4286

Courthope, W. J. A history of English poetry.
Vol. 1. The Middle Ages. 1895 ... ... F 962
,, 2. The Renaissance and the Reformation. 1897 F 963

Cowley, Abraham. [Poetical] works. 1700... ... ... D 9

Crabb, George, *M.A.* The mythology of all nations. *Ill.*... H 2613

Craik, George Lillie. The romance of the peerage, or curiosities of family history. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1848-50 ... ... G 3917-20

Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ... H 2236-7

Craven, Mme. A. *née La Ferronays.* Fleurange ... ... H 2422
Recit d'une sœur: souvenirs de famille. 1899... ... H 2423

Crawford, Francis Marion. Ave Roma immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 G 4107-8
Novels :—

Adam Johnstone's son ...	G 3524	A rose of yesterday	G 3849
Corleone	H 2308	Taquisara	G 3850
Katherine Lauderdale ...	G 3525	Three fates	G 3528
Love in idleness	H 2250	To leeward	H 2251
Marion Darche	G 3526	The upper berth	H 2252
Pietro Ghisleri	G 3527	Via Crucis	G 4574
The Ralstons	G 3789		

Crawfurd, Oswald. The world we live in, a novel ... ... H 2321

Creighton, Mandell. *Late Bishop of London.* A history of the Papacy, from the great schism to the sack of Rome. [1378-1527]. 6 vols. 1897 ... ... G 3674-9
Queen Elizabeth. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4479

Crockett, S. R. *Novels* :—

Bog-myrtle and peat ... G 3529
The grey man ... ... G 3530
Lads' love ... ... G 3655
Lochinvar ... ... G 3790
Men of the moss-hags ... G 3531
Sweetheart travellers, a juvenile tale... ... ... G 3532

Crommelin, May. Over the Andes from Argentine to Chili and Peru [in 1894]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1119
The freaks of Lady Fortune, a novel ... ... G 4524

Crommelin, May, and Brown, J. Moray. Violet Vyvian *M.F.H.*, a novel ... ... G 4525

Crooke, W. The popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1896. ... ...F 1436-7

Cunningham, Allan. The life of Sir David Wilkie, with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art, *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1843 ... ... F820-22

Cunningham, Sir Henry S. *Of Hove.* Lord Bowen, a biographical sketch; with a selection from his verses. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 792
Earl Canning and the transfer of India from the company to the crown. [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... ... G 4279

Cunningham, John. The Quakers: from their origin till the present time. 1897 ... ... G 3839

Cunningham, W. Western civilization in its economic aspects: ancient times. [Cambridge historical series]. 1898 G 4075

Curran, Henry E. A woman's witchery, a novel ... ... G 4526

Cutts, Edward L. Augustine of Canterbury. [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4172

DALLING AND BULWER. H. L. E. Bulwer, Lord. Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 2 vols. 1868 ... ... F 793-4
Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1871-4 ... . F 1428-30

Dalton, William. Cortes and Pizarro, the stories of the conquests of Mexico and Peru. *Ill.* 1862 ... ... H 2340

Daniell, A. E. London city churches. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 4482

Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4187

Dante Alighieri. Cantos from the Divina commedia; *translated* by C. Potter. 1896 ... ... G 3683
The new life (La vita nuova); *translated* by D. G. Rossetti. 1899 ... ... I 317

Darmesteter, Arsène. A historical French grammar; authorised English edition by Alphonse Hartog. 1899 H 2396

Darmesteter, Mary. Froissart. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 865
A life of the writer, with some account of his Chronicles.

Darwin, George Howard. The tides, and kindred phenomena in the solar system. 1898 ... ... G 4470

Dasent, Sir G. W. Tales from the fjeld; from the Norse of P. C. Asbjornsen. 1874 ... ... G 3627

Daudet, Alphonse. *Novels, in French*:—

Fromont jeune et Risler aine ... ... H 2424
Jack ... ... H 2425
Soutien de famille ... ... H 2426
Tartarin de Tarascon ... H 2427

Davids, T. W. R. Origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the history of Indian Buddhism. 1897 ... ... F 1438

Davidson, John. *Novels*:—

Baptist Lake ... ... G 4609
Earl Lavender ... ... G 4610
Ninian Jamieson ... ... G 4611
The pilgrimage of Strongsoul, and other stories ... ... G 4612

Davidson, Thomas. Prolegomena to In Memoriam, with an index to the poem. 1897.... ... ... H 2639
Rousseau and education according to nature. 1898 ... G 6244

Davies, David. Echoes from the Welsh hills: reminiscences of the preachers and people of Wales. 1883 ... H 2407

Davis, George B., and Dye, Frederick. Plumbing and sanitation. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1897 ... ... E 330-5

Davis, H. W. Carless. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 G 6268

Day, Lewis F. Nature in ornament. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2377

Dearden, H. W. Modern Romanism examined. 1899 H 2384

Dearmer, Percy. Highways and byways in Normandy. [Highways and byways series]. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 4325

Decle, Lionel. Three years in savage Africa. [Central and East Africa, 1892-4]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1195

De Fonblanque, Albany. How we are governed; a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain ... ... H 2315

De Garmo, Charles. Herbart and the Herbartians. 1895... G 6245
A bird's eye view of Herbart's doctrines of education.

Dekker, Thomas. Plays; *edited* with introduction and notes by E. Rhys. 1894 ... ... H 2389

De la Beche, Sir Henry T. How to observe: geology. *Ill.* 1836 ... ... G 6054

Delaire, Jean. Pro Patria, a tale ... ... G 3853

Denison, Edward. Letters and other writings, *edited* by Sir Baldwyn Leighton. 1872 ... ... F 866

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas. Mediæval records and sonnets. 1893 ... ... H 2368
Recollections. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 1101

Dewar, Thomas R. A ramble round the globe [in 1892]. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... G 3833

Dinwiddie, William. Puerto Rico, its conditions and possibilities. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6010

Dixon, Charles. British sea birds. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1134
Curiosities of bird life. 1897 ... ... G 3781
The migration of birds: an attempt to reduce avine season-flight to law. 1897 ... ... F 872
Our rarer birds. *Ill.* 1888 ... ... F 1199

Dixon, William M. A primer of Tennyson, with a critical essay. 1896 ... ... G 6264

Dobell, Horace. Diet and regimen in sickness and health. 1882 ... ... F 1400

Dobson, Henry Austin. Four Frenchwomen. 1891 ... H 2341
Mademoiselle de Corday. Madame Roland. Princess de Lamballe. Madame de Genlis.

A Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers. [Miscellaneous essays]. 1899 ... ... G 6039

William Hogarth. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... F 924

Dodd, Catherine I. Introduction to the Herbartian principles of teaching. 1898 ... ... G 6247

"Donovan, Dick." *J. E. Muddock.* Eugene Vidocq, a romance ... ... G 4613

Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. *Ill.* 1868 ... H 2601

Douglas, Robert K. China. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4212

Doyle, A. Conan. The great Boer war [of 1899-1901]. *Maps.* 1900 ... ... G 6199

Songs of action. 1898 ... ... H 2346

Novels :—

Exploits of Brigadier Gerard G 3533
The green flag, and other stories ... ... G 4602
The Gully of Bluemansdyke, and other stories H 2253
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes E 219
Rodney Stone ... ... G 3534
Round the red lamp ... ... G 3535
The Stark Munro letters ... G 3851
The tragedy of the Korosko... G 3852
Uncle Bernac ... ... G 3692

Doyle, A. Conan, and others. Summer stories ... ... I 289

Doyle, Sir Francis H. The return of the Guards, and other poems. 1883 ... ... G 3684

Drake, Charles F. T., *joint author, see* Burton, Sir Richard F.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. The land of the midnight sun: journeys in Scandinavia from 1871 to 1878. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1881 F 1273-4

Ducoudray, G. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France jusqu'en 1270. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2485

Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2486

Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2487

Abrégé d'histoire contemporaine 1789 a 1889. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2488

Duff, Alexander. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. 1858 ... ... H 2603

Duff, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant. Notes from a diary, 1851—1872. 2 vols. 1897 ... ... G 3481-2

Dufferin and Ava, F. T. H. T. Blackwood, 1st Marquess of. Letters from high latitudes; an account of a voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856. *Ill.* 1857... ... ... G 3611

Dumas, Alexandre. Impressions de voyage—Suisse. 1898... H 2428
Novels:—
Le collier de la Reine ... H 2429
Le Comte de Monte-Cristo H 2430
La Dame de Monsoreau ... H 2431
Le maitre d'armes... ... H 2432
La Reine Margot ... ... H 2433
Les trois mousquetaires ... H 2434
La tulipe noire ... ... H 2435
Vingt ans après ... ... H 2436

Du Maurier, George. *Novels*:—
The Martian ... ... G 3854
Trilby ... ... G 3855

Duncan, Sara J. *Mrs. Everard Cotes.* His Honor and a lady, a novel ... ... G 3693

Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th Earl. The Pamirs; a narrative of an expedition through Kashmir, Western Tibet, Chinese Tartary and Russian Central Asia [in 1892-3]. *Maps.* 2 vols. 1893 ... ... G 3923-4

Dunton, Theodore Watts-. The coming of love, and other poems. 1899 ... ... G 4142
Aylwin, a novel ... ... G 4143

Durnford, Lieut.-Col. Edward. A soldier's life and work in South Africa, 1872 to 1879: a memoir of the late Col. A. W. Durnford. *Portrait.* 1882 .. ... F 1102

Duruy, George. Petite histoire populaire de la France. *Ill.* H 2491
Editor. Memoirs of Barras, member of the directorate; *translated* by C. E. Roche. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1895-6 F 1407-10

Duruy, V. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2489
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2490

Dutt, R. C. The civilization of India. [B.C. 2000 to A.D. 1818]. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... I 318

Dutt, William A. Highways and byways in East Anglia. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1901 ... ... G 4326

Dye, F., *joint author*, *see* Davis, G.B.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, S., *see* Wilmot.

Earle, Mrs. C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1899 G 6013
More Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1899... ... G 6014
Chatty, valuable information about a variety of subjects.

Eaton, Dorman B. The government of municipalities. 1899 F 1304

Edersheim, Alfred. History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 1896 ... F 1112

Edmonds, Charles. *Editor.* Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin: the political and satirical poems of the Rt. Hons. G. Canning, J. Hookham Frere, W. Pitt, the Marquis Wellesley, G. Ellis, W. Gifford, the Earl of Carlisle and others. *Ill.* 1890... ... ... G 3685

Edwards, Edward. Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history; in Britain, France, Germany, and America. 1869 ... ... F 1239

Edwards, M. Betham. *Novels*:—

The curb of honour ...	G 4527	A north-country comedy ...	G 4529
Doctor Jacob	H 2359	Two aunts and a nephew ...	G 4530
For one and the world ...	G 4528		

"**Eliot, George.**" *Mary Ann Evans.* Middlemarch, a novel... G 4598

Elliot, Admiral Sir George. God is Spirit—God is love; a treatise on spiritual unitarianism. 1895 ... ... H 2614

Ellis, Charles. Shakspeare and the Bible: fifty sonnets with their scriptural harmonies. 1896 ... ... I 292

Ellis, William. The martyr Church: a narrative of Christianity in Madagascar. *Ill.* ... ... G 6236

Elwes, Alfred. A dictionary of the Spanish language. 1882 H 2395

Emerson, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4465

Emerton, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Reformation series]. 1899 ... ... G 4155

Erckmann, Emile, et Chatrian, A. *Novels, in French*:—

Contes des bords du Rhin	H 2437	Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813	H 2439
L'invasion, ou le fou Yégof	H 2438	Waterloo. (Suite du Conscrit)	H 2440

"**Eudemus.**" Lays of ancient Greece. 1900 ... ... G 6064

Euripides. Alcestis and other plays; *translated* into English verse by Robert Potter. 1887... ... ... H 2334
Alcestis. Electra. Orestes. Iphigenia in Aulis. Iphigenia in Tauris. The Trojan Dames.

Hecuba and other plays; *translated* into English verse by M. Wodhull. 1888 ... ... H 2335
Hecuba. Hercules distracted. The Children of Hercules. Rhesus. The Trojan Captives. The Cyclops. Helen. Andromache.

Evans, Richardson, *joint author, see* Ritchie, Anne T.

Evans, Sebastian. *Translator.* The high history of the Holy Graal. 2 vols. 1898 ... ... I 315-6

Evelyn, John. Life of Mrs. Godolphin; *edited* by Samuel [Wilberforce], Bishop of Oxford. *Portrait.* 1847 ... H 2276

FARADAY, Michael. Chemical manipulation: instructions to students in chemistry on the art of performing experiments. *Ill.* 1842 ... ... F 829

Lectures on the various forces of matter; and on the chemical history of a candle. *Ill.* 1863 ... ... H 2277

Farjeon, B. L. *Novels*:—

The betrayal of John Fordham	G 4575	The house of white shadows	G 4577
Blade o' grass	G 4576	In a silver sea...	G 4578
		Samuel Boyd	G 4579

Farquhar, George. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notice by Leigh Hunt. 1840 ... ... E 251

Farrar, F. W. *Dean of Canterbury.* The early days of Christianity. 2 vols. 1882 ... ...F 1203-4

The Herods. 1898 ... ... G 3822
An account of the rulers of Judea about the time of our Lord.

Lives of the Fathers: sketches of Church history in biography. 2 vols. 1889 ... ...F 1205-6

Novels:—

Allegories [tales]	G 3965	Gathering clouds	G 3966

Farrer, Thomas Henry, Baron Farrer. Studies in currency. 1898 ... ... F 1141
Fawcett, Millicent G. Political economy for beginners. 1874 I 311
Felkin, Henry M. and Emmie. An introduction to Herbart's science and practice of education. 1895 ... ... G 6250
Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. Les aventures de Telemaque. 1875 ... ... E 297
Fenn, G. Manville. *Novels*:—
Ailsa Gray ... ... G 4614
Cursed by a fortune ... G 4615
A fluttered dovecote, [a school-girl story] ... ... G 4616
Princess Fedor's pledge, and other stories ... ... G 4617
Féréal, V. de. Mysteres de l'inquisition, et autres sociétés secrètes d' Espagne. *Ill.* 1846 ... ... E 295
Feuillet, Octave. *Novels, in French*:—
Bellah ... ... H 2441
Histoire de Sibylle ... H 2442
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre ... ... H 2443
Field, Richard. *Dean of Gloucester.* Of the Church. 4 vols. 1847-52 ... ... F 1059-62
Figgis, J. Neville. The theory of the Divine right of kings. [Cambridge historical essays]. 1896... ... .. G 3795
Finlay, George. A history of Greece, from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. [B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864.] 7 vols. 1877 ... ...F 935-41
Firdusi [or Firdousí]. Heroic tales, retold from Firdusi by Helen Zimmern. 1891... ... ... G 2424
Firth, Charles. Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the puritans in England. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6271
Firth, R. H., *joint author, see* Notter, J. L.
Fischer, Alfred. The structure and functions of bacteria. *Ill.* 1900... ... ... E 342
Fisher, Herbert. The medieval empire. 2 vols. 1898 F 1159-60
Fisher, Joseph R. Finland and the Tsars, 1809-1899. 1899 F 1340
Fison, Alfred H. Recent advances in astronomy. 1898 ... G 4122
Fitchett, W. H. Deeds that won the empire: historic battle scenes. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... G 4476
Fights for the flag. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... G 4477
How England saved Europe: the story of the great war (1793-1815). *Ill.* 4 vols. 1900
Vol. 1. From the Low Countries to Egypt ... ... G 6144
„ 2. The struggle for the sea ... ... G 6145
„ 3. The war in the Peninsula ... ... G 6146
„ 4. Waterloo and St. Helena ... ... G 6147
Fitzgerald, Rear-Admiral C. C. P. Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4480
FitzGerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand alps. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... E 292
Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George IV; with a view of the men, manners, and politics of his reign. 2 vols. 1881 ... ...F 1161-2
Life and times of William IV. 2 vols. 1884 ... ...F 1163-4

Fitzgerald, Percy. *Continued*:—Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III. 2 vols. 1882 ...F 1165-6
Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs. 1898 ... G 3881
Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from within. [1896-1899]. 1899 ... ... F 1272
Fleming, J. A. Magnets and electric currents. *Ill.* 1898... H 2381
Fletcher, Banister, and B. F. A history of architecture: a comparative view of the historical styles from the earliest period. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3670
Fonblanque, Albany de, *see* De Fonblanque.
Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. *Portrait.* [English men of action series]. 1895 ... ... G 6089
Life of Napoleon III. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1041
Ford, Mary. Rome. [The children's study series]. 1897... H 2662
Forster, H. O. Arnold. In danger's hour, or stout hearts and stirring deeds. 1899 ... ... H 2664
Stories of heroism, peril, and adventure.
Fortescue, Hon. J. W. Dundonald. [English men of action series]. *Portrait.* 1895 ... ... G 6086
A history of the British army. *Maps.*
Part I. To the close of the Seven Years' War. 2 vols. 1899 ... F 1357-8
Foster, Michael. Claude Bernard. [Masters of medicine series]. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4245
Fouqué, F. de la Motte. Undine, a tale ... ... G 3806
Fowler, Ellen T. *Novels*:—
Concerning Isabel Carnaby G 4013 | Cupid's garden [stories] ... G 4531
Foxe, John. Actes and monuments of these latter and perillous dayes, touching matters of the Church; *edited* by S. R. Cattley. *Ill.* 8 vols. 1837-41 ...F 925-32
"France, Anatole." *François Thibault. Novels, in French*:—
L'anneau d'améthyste ... H 2444 | L'orme du mail ... ... H 2445
Franklin, Benjamin. Complete works in philosophy, politics and morals. 3 vols. 1806.
Vol. 1. Life. Letters and papers on electricity ... F 916
„ 2. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. Papers on general politics ... ... F 917
„ 3. Papers on American, and on moral subjects F 918
Franklin, Sir John. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, in the years 1819-22. *Ill.* 1823 ... E 233
Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches, 1900 ... H 2633
Frazer, R. W. British India. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3939
A literary history of India. 1898 ... ... F 1434
Frederic, Harold. *Novels*:—
Gloria Mundi ... ... G 4618 | The market-place ... ... G 4580
Frere, John Hookham. Works, in verse and prose; with memoir by the Right Hon. Sir Bartle Frere. 3 vols. 1874
Vol. 1. Memoir. *Portrait* ... ... G 3686
„ 2. Contributions to the "Microcosm" and "Anti-Jacobin," miscellanies and translations ... ... G 3687
„ 3. Translations from Aristophanes and Theognis ... ... G 3688

Froude, James Anthony. Lectures on the council of Trent. 1896 ... ... F 1296
The Spanish story of the Armada and other essays. 1896 ... ... G 3912
Essays: Antonio Perez. Saint Teresa. The Templars. The Norway fjords. Norway once more.
Fryer, Alfred C. Llantwit Major: a fifth century university. 1893 ... ... G 4039
Fuseli, Henry. Life and writings; *edited* by John Knowles. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1831 ... ... G 3598-3600

GAIRDNER, James. The life and reign of Richard III., and the story of Perkin Warbeck. *Portraits.* 1898... G 4036
Gallenga, A. Practical grammar of the Italian language. 1879 ... ... H 2629
Gallon, Tom. *Novels*:—

Comethup	G 4532	The kingdom of hate ...	G 4534
Dicky Monteith	G 4533	Tatterley	G 4535

Galton, Francis. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 1892 ... ... G 3671
Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. 1897 ... G 3628
The fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 2 vols. 1882
Vol. 1. 1637-40 ... F 1305: Vol. 2. 1640-42 ... ... F 1306
Historical biographies [a reading book for children]. 1894 ... ... H 2665
Simon de Montfort. The Black Prince. Sir Thomas More. Sir Francis Drake. Oliver Cromwell. William III.
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-1660.
Vol. 1. 1649-51 ... ... F 1085
,, 2. 1651-54 ... ... F 1086
,, 3. :1654-56 ... ... F 1087
Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage. 1617-1623. 2 vols. 1869 ... ...F 1167-8
What gunpowder plot was. *Ill.* 1897... ... ... G 3661
A reply to Father Gerard's What was the gunpowder plot ... G 3752
Gardner, Alice. Friends of the olden time. 1891 ... ... H 2669
Ancient history as illustrated by the life of the old Egyptians, Solon, Leonides, Pericles, Socrates, Camillus, Alexander, Hannibal, the Gracchi, Cato the Stoic.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. *His* autobiography; *translated* by A. Werner. With supplement by J. W. Mario. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1889 ... ...G 3896-8
Garnett, Richard. Edward Gibbon Wakefield. *Portrait.* [Builders of Greater Britain]. 1898... ... ... G 4046
Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1895 ... ... H 2328
Editor. The international library of famous literature; selections from the world's great writers. *Ill.* 20 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1363-82
Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. 1897 ... ... F 1240
Gasquet, A. Lectures sur la société Française aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. 1897 ... ... H 2492

Gasquet, Francis A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 1899 ... ... F 1312

Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. A. E. *see* Hardy.

Gatty, Alfred. A key to Lord Tennyson's "In Memoriam." 1897 ... ... H 2360

Sheffield: past and present. 1873 .. .. G 6042

Gaultier, Bon, *see* Aytoun, W. E.

Gearey, Caroline. Royal friendships. 1898... .. ... G 4038

I. Queen Anne and the Duchess. II. Queen Charlotte and Mrs. Delany.

Rural life, its humour and pathos. 1869 ... ... G 6040

Two French Queens, and other sketches. *Portraits.* 1897 G 3483

Elizabeth of Valois (1545-1568): Marguerite of Valois (1553-1615).

Geikie, Sir Archibald. The ancient volcanoes of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... E 225-6

Class-book of geology. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6225

The founders of geology. 1897 ... ... G 3782

An account of the development of geological science.

Text-book of geology. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 873

Geikie, James. Earth sculpture. [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4383

The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. *Ill.* 1894... ... ... F 874

Prehistoric Europe, a geological sketch. *Ill.* 1881 ... F 875

Outlines of geology. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3672

Gerard, John. What was the gunpowder plot? 1897 ... G 3752

For reply *see* What gunpowder plot was, by Gardiner ... G 3661

Gibbon, Edward. *His* autobiographies; with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield; *edited* by John Murray. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... F 797

His private letters; *edited* by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. 1896 ... ... F 798-9

The decline and fall of the Roman empire; *edited*, with notes, etc., by J. B. Bury. 7 vols. 1896-1900 ...F 974-80

Gibbs, Philip. Founders of the empire. 1899 ... ... H 2668

Alfred the great. Stephen Langton. Simon de Montfort. Sir Francis Drake. John Hampden. Admiral Blake. Lord Clive. General Wolfe. William Pitt. Captain Cooke. Nelson and Wellington.

Gibson, Edgar C. S. The thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 1898 ... ... F 1290

Gibson, Edward, Lord Ashbourne, *see* Ashbourne.

Gissing, George. *Novels* :—

Demos	H 2290	New grub street	G 3736
Denzil Quarrier	G 3734	Odd women	G 3737
Emancipated	G 3735	Thyrza...	H 2293
Life's morning	H 2291	The whirlpool...	G 3856
Nether world	H 2292		

Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., *M.P.* Homeric synchronism: an enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876 G 3647

Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869 ... ... G 3698

Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890 ... ... G 3648

Gleichen, A. E. W., Count. With the mission to Menelik, 1897. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1105

Glyn, Anna L. A pearl of the realm, a tale... ... ... G 3641
Glyn, Frederick, 4th Lord Wolverton, *see* Wolverton.
Goethe, J. W. von. Sämmtliche werke. 16 vols. 1850-1 F 1066-81
Conversations with Eckermann and Soret; *translated* by John Oxenford. 2 vols 1850 ... ...G 3757-8
Faust, a play. 1886 ... ... H 2356
Gomme, George Laurence. Lectures on the principles of local government. 1897 ... ... F 1050
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 1898 ... G 4073
Gooch, G. P. History of English democratic ideas in the XVIIth century. [Cambridge historical essays]. 1898 ... ... G 4074
Gordon, H. Laing. Sir James Young Simpson and cholroform, 1811-1870. *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1897 ... ... G 4246
Gore, Charles. *Canon of Westminster.* St. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ... ... G 4466
Gorst, Harold E. The Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900 ... ... G 6156
Goschen, G. J., 1st Viscount. The theory of the foreign exchanges. 1896 ... ... F 1020
Gosse, Edmund. Life and letters of John Donne. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1319-20
The naturalist of the sea-shore; the life of P. H. Gosse. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... G 6213
A short history of modern English literature. [1850-1870]. 1898 ... ... G 6163
Gosse, Philip Henry. The aquarium. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... G 6083
The romance of natural history. 1860 ... ... G 6214
Gould, S. Baring-. The lives of the saints. 15 vols. 1873-82 G 3704-18
Novels and tales:—

Arminell ... ... G 3536
Bladys of the stewponey... G 3791
Book of fairy tales ... G 3537
Broom-squire ... ... G 3538
Cheap Jack Zita ... ... G 3539
Eve ... ... H 2254
Icelander's sword ... ... G 3540
In the roar of the sea ... G 3541
Jacquetta, and other stories G 3542
Kitty alone... ... ... G 3543
Little Tu-penny ... ... H 2255
Margery of Quether, etc. ... G 3544
Mrs. Curgenven ... ... G 3549
My Prague pig, and other stories for children ... G 3545
Noémi ... ... G 3546
Pennycomequicks ... ... G 3547
Queen of love... ... ... G 3548
Red spider ... ... H 2256
Urith ... ... G 3550

Editor English minstrelsie: a national monument of English song; the airs arranged by H. F. Sheppard and others. 8 vols. 1895 ... ... D 10-17
Graham, P. Anderson. Mr. Blackburne's games at chess; with biographical sketch. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... F 1288
Granby, Marquess of, and others. The trout. *Ill.* [Fur, feather, and fin series]. 1898... ... ... G 4062
Grant, David. Beauties of modern British poetry. 1852 ... H 2623
Granville, Harriet, Countess. Letters: 1810-1845; *edited* by her son the Hon. F. Leveson Gower. 2 vols. 1894 F 1033-4
Granville, J. Mortimer. Gout in its clinical aspects. 1885 G 6055

Gray, Alice. Nettie's mission: stories illustrative of the Lord's prayer ... ... H 2294
Gray, Thomas. Poetical works. 1839 ... ... F 1397
Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. 1896 ... G 3949
Greene, W. T. Birds of the British empire. *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1135
Parrots in captivity. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1884-7 ... ... E 241-3
Gregory, J. W. The Great Rift Valley: the narrative of a journey to mount Kenya and lake Baringo [1892-3]. *Ill.* 1896... ... ... F 1149
Grenville, Richard, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, *see* Buckingham.
"**Gréville, Henry.**" *Madame Durand. Novels, in French*:—
Les Koumiassine ... ... H 2446 | Sonia ... ... H 2447
Griffin, Sir Lepel. Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India series]. 1898 ... ... G 4296
Griffiths, Major Arthur. Wellington; his comrades and contemporaries. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3767
Grimm, Brothers. Fairy tales and household stories ... G 4648
Gronow, Captain R. H. Reminiscences and recollections, 1810-1860. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ...G 6002-3
Grove, Mrs. Lilly, and others. Dancing. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1895 ... ... G 3995
Groves, Harriet. Memoir of Anthony Norris Groves. *Portrait.* 1857 ... ... G 6049
Guillemin, Amédée. The forces of nature. *Ill.* 1877 ... E 265
Gwynn, Stephen. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. [Highways and byways series]. 1899 ... G 4322

HADDON, Alfred C. The study of man. [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4384
Haeckel, Ernst. The riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. 1900... ... ... G 6234
A retrospect of the conflict of theology with science.
Haggard, H. Rider. The last Boer war. [1881]. 1900 ... G 6011
Novels:—
Black heart and white heart, and other stories G 4603
Doctor Therne ... ... G 4145
Heart of the world ... G 3501
Joan Haste ... ... G 3502
People of the mist ... ... G 3503
Swallow ... ... G 4146
Hake, A. Egmont, and Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. 1890 ... ... F 1249
Haldane, J. W. C. Railway engineering, mechanical and electrical. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 915
Halévy, Ludovic. L'invasion: souvenirs et récits. 1892 ... H 2448
Novels, in French:—
L'Abbé Constantin ... H 2449 | Madame et Monsieur Cardinal H 2450
Hall, Newman. *His* autobiography. *Portrait.* 1898 ... F 1180
Hallam, Arthur Henry. Poems; with his essay on the lyrical poems of Alfred Tennyson; *edited* by R. Le Gallienne. 1893 ... ... H 2369

Hallam, Henry. Supplemental notes to the View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1848 ... F 785
Hallé, C. E., and Marie. *Editors.* Life and letters of Sir Charles Hallé; being an autobiography (1819-1860) with correspondence and diaries. *Portraits.* 1896 ... F 800
Hamilton, Sir William. Lectures on metaphysics; *edited* by H. L. Mansel, and John Veitch. 2 vols. 1870-77 F 1013-4
Hanna, William. The last day of our Lord's Passion. 1864 H 2616
Hannah, I. C. A brief history of eastern Asia. 1900 ... G 6178
Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. [English worthies series]. 1897 ... G 6068
Rodney. [English men of action series]. *Portrait.* 1891 ... G 6088
A short history of the royal Navy, 1217-1688. 1898 ... F 1415
Hansard, T. C. Typographia: an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the art of printing. *Ill.* 1825 E 250
Harding, J. D. Lessons on art. *Ill.* ... G 4487
Lessons on trees. *Ill.* ... G 4488
Hardinge, Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount. Viscount Hardinge. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1892 G 4288
Hardy, Hon. A. E. Gathorne-. The salmon. *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. 1898 ... G 4061
Hardy, Thomas. Wessex poems, and other verses. 1898 ... G 4496
The well-beloved, a novel ... G 3857
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. *Ill.* 1883 ... G 3778
The Gurneys of Earlham. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1895... G 3601-2
Studies in Russia. *Ill.* ... G 3925
Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. [1884]. *Ill.*... G 3926
Walks in London. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1878 ... G 3776-7
Wanderings in Spain [in 1871-2]. *Ill.* 1896 ... G 3927
Harper, Charles G. The Bath road. *Ill.* 1899 ... F 1313
The Dover road. *Ill.* 1895 ... F 1314
The Exeter road. *Ill.* 1899 ... F 1315
The Portsmouth road and its tributaries. *Ill.* 1895... F 1191
From Paddington to Penzance, a summer tramp. *Ill.* 1893 ... F 1264
Harraden, Beatrice. *Novels:*—
The fowler ... G 4581 | In varying moods (stories) ... G 3504
Harris, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus, or Mr. Fox, Mr. Rabbit, and Mr. Terrapin ... H 2687
Humour and plantation-lore for children.
Harrison, Frederic. Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates. 1899 ... G 6041
William the silent. [Foreign statesmen series]. 1897 G 3829
Hart, Mrs. Ernest. Picturesque Burma, past and present [to 1885]. *Ill.* 1897 ... E 240
Hart, George. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. 1887... G 6015
Harte, F. Bret. Three partners, a novel ... G 3858

Harting, J. E. The rabbit. *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. 1898 ... ... G 4059

Haslam, William. From death into life: or twenty years of my ministry, 1841-1861 ... ... H 2605

Hatton, Joseph. *Novels:—*

By order of the Czar ...	G 3551	Princess Mazaroff	G 3552
The dagger and the cross	G 4014	Three recruits	G 3553
Gay world	H 2257	Under the great seal ...	G 3554
Modern Ulysses	G 3595	Valley of poppies	G 3555
Old house at Sandwich ...	H 2258	When Greek meets Greek ...	G 3556

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Poetical works. *Portrait* ... G 4077

Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of Frances Ridley Havergal. *Portrait.* 1880 ... ... G 4000

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home. 2 vols. 1863 G 3779-80

A description of English life.

Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1893 G 6210

A record of travel in 1858-9.

Haydon, Benjamin Robert. Correspondence and table-talk; with a memoir, by his son. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1876 ... F 816-7

Hayes, Frederick W. The great revolution of 1905. 1894... G 4241

A study of individualism *versus* collectivism.

Hazlitt, William. The life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 vols. 1894 ... ...F 1256-8

Hazlitt, William Carew. *Editor.* Tales and legends of national origin. 1892 ... ... F 1302

Headlam, James W. Bismarck, and the foundation of the German empire. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 6267

Hedin, Sven Anders. Through Asia. [1893-1897]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... E 269-70

Heine, Heinrich. Lieder und gedichte; selected, with English notes by C. A. Buchheim. 1897 ... ... H 2649

Helps, Sir Arthur. Friends in council: a series of readings and discourse thereon; first series. 2 vols. 1852 H 2239-40

Friends in Council: second series. 2 vols. 1877 H 2241-42

Life of Columbus. 1896 ... ... G 3484

Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols. 1896 ... ... G 3485-6

Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indies. *Map.* 1896 ... ... G 3487

Life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. 1896 ... ... G 3488

Hénault, M., *joint author, see* Cottin, P.

Henderson, Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. [1861-1865]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1254-5

Henslow, George. How to study wild flowers. *Ill.* 1896... H 2679

Henty, G. A. Beric the Briton, a story of the Roman invasion ... ... G 4649

Herbart, Johann Friedrich. The science of education; *translated* by H. M. and Emmie Felkin. 1897 ... G 6249

Herbert, Edward, 1st Lord Herbert of Cherbury. *His* autobiography; *edited* by Sidney L. Lee. *Portraits.* 1886 F 844

Herschel, Sir John F. W. *Editor.* A manual of scientific enquiry for officers in Her Majesty's navy and travellers. 1871 ... ... G 6220

Astronomy, hydrography, tides, terrestrial magnetism, meteorology, atmospheric waves, geography, statistics, medical statistics, ethnology, geology, mineralogy, seismology, zoology, botany.

Hervey, John. Lord Hervey of Ickworth. Memoirs of the reign of George the second from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline [1727-1737]; *edited* by J. W. Croker. 3 vols. 1884 ... ... F 807-9

Heylyn, Peter. Ecclesia restaurata; the history of the reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. 1849 F 1063-4

Heywood, Thomas. Plays; *edited* by A. W. Verity, with introduction by J. Addington Symonds ... ... H 2390

Hibberd, Shirley. Rustic adornments for homes of taste. *Ill.* 1870 ... ... G 4121

Hill, Alexander. A run round the empire [in 1896]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...G 6211-2

Hill, G. Birkbeck. *Editor.* Johnsonian miscellanies. 2 vols. 1897 ... ...F 1026-7

Letters, anecdotes, etc.

Wit and wisdom of Samuel Johnson. 1888 ... ... G 3509

Hinderer, Anna. Seventeen years in the Yoruba country. [West Africa, 1852-69]. *Ill.* 1873 ... ... H 2606

Hissey, J. J. On southern English roads. *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1120

Through ten English counties *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1121

"Hobbes, John Oliver." *Mrs. Craigie.* Osbern and Ursyne, a drama. 1900 ... ... G 6020

The school for saints, a novel ... ... G 3859

Hobson, J. A. John Ruskin, social reformer. *Portrait.* 1898 F 1186

Hocking, Silas K. In spite of fate, a novel... ... ... G 3860

Hodder, Edwin. On holy ground, or scenes and incidents in the land of promise [in 1872]. ... ... G 3587

Hodgkin, Thomas. Charles the great (Charlemagne) [Foreign statesmen series]. 1897 ... ... G 3900

George Fox. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1897 ... ... G 4176

Höffding, Harald. Outlines of psychology. 1896 ... ... G 6239

Hoffman, Louis. *Editor.* Every boy's book of sport and pastime. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4098

Hogarth, David G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon: two essays in biography. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 867

Editor. Authority and archaeology, sacred and profane: the relation of the monuments to Biblical and classical literature. 1899... ... ... F 1297

Hogg, Jabez. The microscope: its history, construction, and application. *Ill.* 1883 ... ... G 6324

Hole, S. Reynolds. *Dean of Rochester.* A little tour in America [in 1895]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 956

Holman, H. Education; an introduction to its principles and their psychological foundations. 1896 ... ... G 6251
English national education; a sketch of the rise of public elementary schools. 1898 ... ... G 6252
Holmes, Thomas Rice E. History of the Indian mutiny. *Maps.* 1898 ... ... G 6180
Holmes, Timothy. Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. [Masters of medicine series]. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4244
Holyoake, G. J. The history of the Rochdale pioneers [of co-operation], 1844-92. 1893 ... . G 3950
Homer. The Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1897 ... ... G 3646
Opera, et Reliquiae; *recensuit* D. B. Monro. 1896 ... G 3786
Hood, Thomas. Poetical works: first series... ... ... H 2624
The same: second series ... ... H 2625
"Hope, Anthony." *Anthony H. Hawkins. Novels:*—
The heart of Princess Osra G 3719
The king's mirror .. ... G 4582
Rupert of Hentzau, a sequel to "The prisoner of Zenda" G 4015
Simon Dale ... ... G 3908
"Hope, Ascott R." *R. H. Moncrieff.* Stories about boys ... G 3588
Hopkins, William J. The telephone; outlines of the development of transmitters and receivers. *Ill.* 1898 .. H 2330
Hort, W. J. The new pantheon; an introduction to the mythology of the ancients. *Ill.* 1865 ... ... I 299
Horton, Robert F. John Howe. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4177
Hosie, Alexander. Three years in western China [1882-4]. *Map.* 1897 ... ... F 1046
Hourst, Lieutenant. The exploration of the Niger [1895-6]; *translated* by Mrs. Arthur Bell. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1267
Howard, B. Douglas. Life with Trans-Siberian savages [1889-90]. 1893 ... ... G 3928
An account of the hairy Ainu of northern Japan.
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, *see* Surrey.
Howell, George. The conflicts of capital and labour: a history of the trade unions of Great Britain. 1890... G 6256
Howells, William D. Italian journeys [in 1864], 2 vols. 1887 ... ... I 321-2
Hozier, H. M. *Editor.* The Franco-Prussian War: its causes, incidents, and consequences; with the topography and history of the Rhine valley, by W. H. D. Adams. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ... E 231-2
Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. *Ill.* 1893 ... F 1200
The naturalist in La Plata. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1201
Nature in Downland. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1423
Hughes, James L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers. 1900 ... ... G 6248
Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the great. 1898 ... ... G 6203
Hughes, Rev. Thomas. The ideal theory of Berkeley, and the real world. 1865 ... ... H 2635

Hugo, Victor. The Alps and Pyrenees; *translated* by J. Manson. 1898 ... ... G 3929
Works in French:—
Odes et ballades ... ... H 2451
Les feuilles d'automne [poems] ... ... H 2452
Les misérables ... ... H 2453
Notre-Dame de Paris ... ... H 2454
Les travailleurs de la mer ... ... H 2455
Hullah, John. A grammar of musical harmony. 1859 ... E 281
Hulme, F. E. The history, principles, and practice of heraldry. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3915
Hume, Martin A. S. The great Lord Burghley: a study in Elizabethan statecraft. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1179
Sir Walter Ralegh. *Portrait and Maps.* 1897 ... G 3727
Philip II of Spain. [Foreign statesmen series]. 1897 G 3902
Spain, its greatness and decay (1479-1788). *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1898 ... ... G 4042
Modern Spain, 1788-1898. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4215
Hungerford, Margaret, Mrs. *Novels:—*

Born coquette	G 3557	Marvel...	H 2260
The coming of Chloe ...	G 4619	O'Connors of Ballinahinch ...	G 3559
Honourable Mrs. Vereker	H 2259	Red-House mystery	H 2261
Hoyden	G 3558	Unsatisfactory lover... ...	G 3560

Hunt, Leigh. Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1828 ... ...F 989-90
The old court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotal. 2 vols. 1855 ...G 3772-3
The town; its memorable characters and events. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1848 ... ...G 3774-5
Hunter, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Bengal, [during the second half of the 18th century]. 1897 ... ... F 1435
A brief history of the Indian peoples. *Map.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4271
The Indian empire: its peoples, history, and products. *Map.* 1892 ... ... F 942
The Marquess of Dalhousie. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4284
Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson, British resident at the court of Nepal. *Portraits.* 1896... ... ... F 845
The Earl of Mayo. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1892 ... ... G 4294
Hutcheson, John C. *Sea-tales:—*

Crown and anchor ...	G 4536	The pirate junk	G 4537

Hutchinson, Col. H. D. The campaign in Tirah, 1897-8. *Ill.* 1898. ... ... F 1192
Hutton, Arthur Wollaston. Cardinal Manning. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1894 ... ... G 4182
Hutton, Richard Holt. Cardinal Newman. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4183

Hutton, Richard Holt. *Continued.* Literary essays. 1900... H 2653
Goethe. Wordsworth. Shelley. Browning. Old Testament poetry. Clough. Matthew Arnold. Tennyson. Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Hutton, William Holden. William Laud. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1896. ... ... G 4181
The Marquess Wellesley. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4298
Huxley, Leonard. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ... F 1451-2
Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 1892 ... ... G 3951

IBSEN, Henrik. John Gabriel Borkman, a play. 1897... H 2347
The pillars of society, and other plays; *edited* by Havelock Ellis ... ... H 2337
Ide, George B. The power of kindness, a story for the young ... ... I 312
Innes, Lieut.-Gen. J. J. Mc Leod. *V.C.* Sir Henry Lawrence the pacificator. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1898 ... ... G 4291
Irving, Washington. Columbus, his life and voyages. (Condensed from the larger work). *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6270
Israëls, Jozef. Spain: the story of a journey [in 1898]. *Ill.* 1900... ... ... E 291

JACKSON, Frederick G. The great frozen land: narrative of a winter journey across the Tundras [in 1893-4]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1150
Jacobs, Henry E. Martin Luther, 1483-1546. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Reformation series]. 1898 ... ... G 4153
Jacobs, Joseph. Tennyson, and "In Memoriam." 1892 ... H 2361
Jago, William. *Of Hove.* The science and art of bread-making. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1390
James, Henry. *Novels*:—
The other house ... ... G 3505 | What Maisie knew ... ... G 3807
The spoils of Poynton ... G 3861 |
James, John A. Young man's friend and guide through life to immortality. 1856 ... ... H 2615
James, William. Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 1898 ... ... I 301
Talks to teachers on psychology; and to students on some of life's ideals. 1899 ... ... G 6240
Jameson, Anna, (Mrs). Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy.—Cimabue to Bassano. [1240-1592]. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6260
Jastrow, Morris. The religion of Babylonia and Assyria. 1898 ... ... G 4464
Jefferies, Richard. Round about a great estate. 1894 ... G 3783

Jekyll, Gertrude. Wood and garden. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1344
Home and garden. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1424
Garden gossip and reflections.
Jenks, Edward. A history of politics. 1900 .. ... I 327
A brief account of the art of government.
Jerome, J. K. Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1899 G 4150
Sketches in lavender, blue and green [stories]... ... G 4538
Jerrold, Douglas. Cakes and ale [tales and sketches]. ... G 3882
Jerrold, Walter. Sir Redvers H. Buller, *V.C.*; his life and campaigns. *Ill.* 1900... ... ... G 4461
Jesse, J. Heneage. Life and reign of King George III. 3 vols. 1867 ... ... F 1169-71
Jesse, Capt. W. Life of George Brummell, Esq. [Beau Brummell]. 1893 ... ... F 1425
Jessopp, Augustus. John Donne; sometime dean of St. Paul's, 1621-31. *Portraits.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1897 ... ... G 3756
Another copy ... ... G 4175
Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert. *Novels*:—

A big stake...	G 4539	Lady Mary's experiences ...	G 4542
Drawn blank	G 4540	Only a flirt	G 4543
For one season only ...	G 4541	A regular fraud	G 4544

Johnston, Sir H. H. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1899 ... ... G 4421
British Central Africa: an attempt to give some account of a portion of the territories under British influence north of the Zambesi. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... E 234
Joinville, Jean de. Saint Louis, King of France. 1892 ... I 295
Histoire de Saint Louis; texte original. 1890... ... I 296
Jókai, Maurus. *Novels*:—

The lion of Janina	G 3862	Pretty Michal	G 3863

Jones, Bence. Life and letters of Faraday. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1870 ... ... F 814-5
Jones, Henry. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1899 ... ... G 6168
Jones, Lloyd. The life, times, and labours of Robert Owen. 1900 ... ... G 6155
Another copy ... ... H 2670
Jones, Mary. History of Chudleigh, in the county of Devon. 1852 ... ... H 2329
Jowett, Benjamin. *His* letters; *edited* by E. Abbott, and L. Campbell. *Portrait.* 1899... ... ... F 1322
Sermons, biographical and miscellaneous. 1899 ... G 4126
Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901 ... ... G 6233
Junot, Madame. *Duchess d'Abrantes.* Memoirs of Napoleon, his court, and family. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1836 ... F 994-5

KARR, W. Seton. The Marquess Cornwallis. [Rulers of India series]. 1898. ... ... G 4283

Kearton, Richard. Our bird friends, a book for all boys and girls. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6215
A fascinating book for adult naturalists also.
Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4124
Keene, H. G. Mádhava Ráo Sindhia and the Hindu reconquest of India. [Rulers of India series]. 1895... G 4293
Kenealy, Arabella. *Novels*:—
Dr. Janet of Harley street ...G 4545
A semi-detached marriage ...G 4546
Woman and the shadow ... G 4547
Kennard, Mrs. Edward. *Novels*:—
Fooled by a woman ... G 4620
A riverside romance ... G 4621
Sporting tales ... ... G 4622
Twilight tales ... ... G 4623
Kent, Charles. The modern seven wonders of the world. *Ill.* 1894. ... ... G 3589
Steam-engine. Electric telegraph. Photograph. Sewing machine. Spectroscope. Electric light. Telephone.
Keppel, Admiral Sir Henry. A sailor's life under four sovereigns. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ... G 4109-11
Ker, W. P. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. 1897 ... ... F 961
Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. 1898 ... ... F 1142
King, Arthur J. How to learn Latin ... ... G 6265
Kingsford, C. L., *joint author*, *see* Archer, T. A.
Kingsley, Charles. Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. 1852 ... ... H 2281
Sermons for the times. 1890 ... ... G 3680
Village sermons, and town and country sermons. 1894 G 3681
Westminster sermons. 1894 ... ... G 3682
Town geology. 1899 ... ... H 2681
An elementary book, suitable for children.
Kingsley, Mary H. Travels in West Africa. *Ill.* 1897 ... F 1004
Kipling, John Lockwood. Beast and man in India. *Ill.* 1892 G 6190
Indian animals in their relations with the people.
Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties. 1899 ... ... G 4497
The seven seas [poems and ballads]. 1897 ... ... G 3787
A fleet in being: notes of two trips with the Channel squadron. 1899... ... ... G 4498
Novels and tales:—
Captains courageous ... G 3808
The day's work ... ... G 4147
Life's handicap ... ... G 4148
Soldier tales ... ... G 4149
Stalkey & Co. [school stories] G 4548
Kirby, Frederick V. In haunts of wild game; wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo [about 1893]. *Ill.* 1896 F 1123
Kirby, W. F. Elementary text-book of entomology. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1136
Kitchener, Frances A. A year's botany, adapted to home and school use. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... H 2680
Kluge, Hermann. Geschichte der Deutschen national litteratur. 1899 ... ... F 1439
Knowles, John. *Editor.* The life and writings of Henry Fuseli. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1831 ... ... G 3598-3600

Knox, John. Works; *edited* by David Laing. 6 vols. 1895 F 851-6
Koch, Julius. Roman history. [Prehistoric period to A.D. 476]. 1900 ... ... I 319
Koren, John, *joint author, see* Wines, F. H.
Kostlin, Julius. Life of Luther. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6208
Kroeker, Kate F. Germany. [The children's study series]. 1896 ... . H 2660
Kugler, F. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish and Dutch schools; enlarged by Dr. Waagen. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1860 ... ...G 3942-3
Handbook of painting: the schools of painting in Italy; *edited* by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1851 G3944-5
Kuhe, Wilhelm. My musical recollections. *Portrait.* 1896 F 1220
Includes reminiscences of the Brighton Dome.

L. T. Falklands. [A review of the lives of the first, second and third Viscounts Falkland. *Portraits.* 1897 F 1039
The life of Sir Kenelm Digby, by one of his descendants. *Ill.* 1896... ... ... F 868
La Brête, J. de. The Curé of Buisson, a tale ... ... H 2318
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables [*in French*]; with notes by Charles Defodon. 1892 ... ... I 291
Lamballe, Princess. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France, during the revolution. 2 vols. 1895 ...F 810-11
Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome, in the light of recent discoveries. *Ill.* 1894... ... ... F 789
Pagan and Christian Rome. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 790
Landor, A. H. Savage. Alone with the hairy Ainu. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1148
A remarkable story of travel in 1892.
Corea, or Cho-sen: the land of morning calm [1891]. *Ill.* 1895... ... ... F 1147
In the forbidden land, a journey in Tibet [in 1897]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1228-9
Landsell, Henry. Through Siberia. *Ill.* 1882 ... ... F 1244
An account of a mission in 1879 for distributing the Scriptures in prisons.
Lane-Poole, Stanley, *see* Poole.
Lang, Andrew. The book of dreams and ghosts. 1897 ... G 3883
A monk of Fife, a novel ... ... G 4016
Nursery rhyme book. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4078
Pickle the spy; or the incognito of Prince Charles. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 786
The Companions of Pickle; a sequel to "Pickle the spy." *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... F 1172
Editor. The blue fairy book ... ... G 4650
The red fairy book... ... ... G 4651
Translator. Aucassin and Nicolete [a mediæval song-story]. 1897 ... ... H 2647
Lapworth, Charles. An intermediate text-book of geology. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6226

La Sizeranne, R. de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 1899 ... ... G 6050

Laughton, John Knox. From Howard to Nelson: twelve sailors. *Portraits.* 1899 .. .. F 1414
Howard. Drake. Blake. Rooke. Anson. Hawke. Boscawen. Rodney. Howe. Hood. St. Vincent. Nelson.

Nelson. [English men of action series]. 1895 ... G 6087

The life and correspondence of Henry Reeve. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... F 1223-4

Lawless, Hon. Emily. Traits and confidences. 1898 ... G 3884
Descriptive of Irish people, history, etc.

Leaf, H. M. The internal wiring of buildings [for electricity supply]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6016

Leahy, John. The art of swimming in the Eton style. *Ill.* 1875 ... ... G 3699

Lebon, André. Modern France, 1789-1895. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 3937

Le Bon, Gustave. The psychology of peoples. 1899 ... G 4491

Lecky, W. E. H. The map of life: conduct and character. 1899 ... ... F 1348

Le Clercq, Pierre. Concerning Charles Roydant, a novel ... G 4082

Lee, Sidney L. A life of William Shakespeare. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... G 4045

Editor. The autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. *Portraits.* 1886 ... ... F 844

Le Fanu, J. Sheridan. *Novels*:—

A chronicle of Golden Friars, and other stories ... G 4549 | The cock and anchor ... G 4550
The evil guest ... ... G 4551

Le Gallienne, Richard. The religion of a literary man. 1893. F 1298
Essays on sin, pain, free-will, the hereafter, essential Christianity, etc.

Legouis, Émile. The early life of William Wordsworth, 1770-1798: a study of "The Prelude;" *translated* by J. W. Matthews. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 1001

Lehmann, R. C. Rowing. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1898. G 4344

Leighton, Robert. *Archbishop of Glasgow.* A practical commentary upon the first epistle of St. Peter. 2 vols. 1830 ... ... F 1393-4

Le Jeune, Louis François, Baron. Memoirs; *translated* by Mrs. Arthur Bell. 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 991-2

Lely, J. M. The law of municipal corporations, with notes. 1882 ... ... F 1211

"Lennoys, Annis." *Miss Baker, late of Hove.* In a Chinese garden: tales. ... ... H 2338

Leonard, Arthur G. The camel, its uses and management. 1894 ... ... F 1234

Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas of Santillane, a novel ... ... G 3694

Novels, in French:—

Le diable boiteux ... ... H 2456 | Gil Blas de Santillane ... E 253

Leslie, Charles Robert. Autobiographical recollections; *edited* by Tom Taylor. 2 vols. 1860 ... ... G 3606-7

Lester, John W. Criticisms. 1853 ... ... G 6062
Alford, Atherstone, Bailey, Blair, Bowles, Brydges, Carlyle, Carrington, Coleridge, Cowper, Croly, Davis, Fletcher, Gilfillan, Grahame, Hazlitt, Heber, Heraud, Hervey, Hurdis, Irving, Keats, Miller, Orton, Pollok, Smart, Stevenson, Tighe, Wolfe, Wordsworth, Yendys.

Letheby, H. On food. 1872 ... ... H 2607

Lewes, George Henry. The life of Goethe. *Portrait.* 1890 F 843
Life of Maximilian Robespierre, with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. *Portrait.* 1899 ... G 4119

Liddon, Henry Parry. *Canon of St. Paul's.* Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1894-8 ... ...F 1182-5

Lilley, H. T. *Editor.* Guide to Portsmouth, Southsea and neighbourhood. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2397

Lillie, Arthur. Croquet: its history, rules and secrets. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3700

Linton, E. Lynn. *Novels:—*

In haste and at leisure ...	G 3561	An octave of friends [stories]	G 4624
Joshua Davidson	H 2262	One too many	H 2263

Little, Marion. Essays on Robert Browning. 1899 ... G 6170

Little, W. J. Knox. *Canon of Worcester.* The perfect life: sermons. 1898 ... ... G 4492

Littledale, Harold. Essays on Lord Tennyson's "Idylls of the King." 1893 ... ... G 4102

Liverpool, Bishop of, *see* Ryle, J. C.

Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country: travel and discovery in Central Africa [in 1898]. *Ill.* 1899 F 1335

Lock, Walter. John Keble. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4178

Lockyer, Sir J. Norman. Elementary lessons in astronomy. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2673

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The story of the revolution. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1352-3
A history of the American war of independence, 1775-1781.

Loeb, Jacques. Comparative physiology of the brain, and comparative psychology. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1901 ... ... G 4388

Loftie, W. J. The cathedral churches of England and Wales. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... H 2688

Longman, C. J., and others. Archery. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1894 ... ... G 3993

"Loti, Pierre." *Louis M. J. Viaud. Novels, in French:—*

Madame Chrysanthème ...	H 2457	Pêcheur d'islande	H 2459
Mon frère Yves	H 2458	Le roman d'un Spahi ...	H 2460

Low, Charles Rathbone. Battles of the British army. *Ill.*... G 4478

Low, David. Elements of practical agriculture. *Ill.* 1847 F 1285

Lowe, Frederick J., *joint author, see* Whiteley, G. C.

Lowell, Percival. Mars. 1900 ... ... F 1446
The result of observations at Flagstaff, Arizona, during 1894-5.

Lubbock, Sir John, *see* Avebury, Lord.

Lublin, Isabel T. Primer of German literature. 1897 ... G 6193

Lucas, C. P. A historical geography of the British colonies.
Vol. 4. South and East Africa. *Maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3729

Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs, 1625-1672; *edited* with appendices by C. H. Firth. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1894 ... F 795-6

Lugard, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. The rise of our East African empire [1888-90]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1893
Vol. 1. Nyasaland and Eastern Africa ... ... F 1107
,, 2. Uganda ... ... F 1108

Lummis, Edward. The Speaker's chair. 1900 ... ... H 2686
A history of the office of Speaker from 1377 to the present time.

Luther, Martin. Selections from the table talk of Luther; *translated* by Henry Bell. 1892. ... ... I 323

Lyall, Sir Alfred C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. 1899
First series ... G 4472: Second series ... G 4473

Lyall, Edna. *Miss A. E. Bayly. Novels:—*
Doreen .. .. G 4017
Hope the hermit ... ... G 4018
Wayfaring men ... ... G 3864

Lydekker, R. Phases of animal life, past and present. 1892. G 3946
Editor. The royal natural history. *Ill.* 1894-6.
Vol. 1. Mammals ... ... E 244
,, 2. Mammals ... ... E 245
,, 3. Mammals. Birds ... ... E 246
,, 4. Birds ... ... E 247
,, 5. Reptiles. Fishes. Amphibians. Lowest vertebrates .. .. E 248
,, 6. Invertebrate animals .. .. E 249

Lytton, Lord. Poetical and dramatic works. 1852-4.
Vol. 1. The new Timon, narrative poems, etc. ... ... G 3955
,, 2. King Arthur ... ... G 3956
,, 3. King Arthur. Corn flowers. Earlier poems ... G 3957
,, 4. Duchess de la Vallière. Lady of Lyons. Richelieu ... ... G 3958
,, 5. Money. Not so bad as we seem ... ... G 3959

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Lord. Lays of ancient Rome; with Ivry and the Armada. 1858 ... ... H 2626

Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the King, and Arthurian story from the XVIth century. 1894 ... G 4103

Mc Carthy, Justin, *M.P.* A history of our own times, from 1880 to the diamond jubilee. 1897 ... ... F 1032
Modern England before the Reform Bill [1800-1832]. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4213
Modern England from the Reform Bill to the present time [1832-1898]. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. G 4214
The three disgraces, and other stories ... ... G 3865

M'Carthy, Justin Huntly. A short history of the United States. 1898 ... ... G 4112

McCormick, Joseph. What is sin?; sermons preached before the university of Oxford. 1897 ... ... G 3840

Maccunn, Florence A. John Knox. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4180

MacCunn, John. The making of character: some educational aspects of ethics. 1900 ... ... G 6235

Macgowan, J. A history of China, from the earliest days down to the present. 1897 ... ... E 236
Pictures from southern China. 1897 ... ... F 1047

McIlraith, J. R., *joint author, see* Whitman, S.

Mackail, J. W. The life of William Morris. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1221-2

M'Kendrick, John Gray. Hermann Ludwig F. von Helmholtz. *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1899 ... G 4248

Macleod, Henry D. Indian currency. 1898... ... ... F 1152

Macmillan, Hugh. The Riviera. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... G 3930

Macnaghten, Chester. Common thoughts on serious subjects; addresses to the elder Kumars of the Rajkumar college, Kathiawar. 1896 ... ... G 3497

Religious discourses. K. S. Ranjitsinhji was educated, and was taught cricket, at this college.

Macpherson, H. A., and others. The fur, feather and fin series. *Ill.*

The grouse. 1895 ... ... G 4055
The hare. 1896 ... ... G 4056
The partridge. 1896 ... ... G 4057
The pheasant. 1896 ... ... G 4058
Red deer. 1896 ... ... G 4060

Macpherson, Hector. Herbert Spencer, the man and his work. 1900 ... ... G 6065

Macpherson, L. J. Brewster. The parables of judgment. 1878 ... ... G 4127

The twelve Sonships in Jesus Christ. 1899 ... ... G 4128

Madden, D. H. The diary of master William Silence: a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. 1897 F 1028

Magee, W. C. *Archbishop of York.* Sermons. 1897 ... G 3948

Magnusson, E., and Morris, W. *Translators.* Volsunga Saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with songs from the elder Edda ... ... H 2643

Maguire, T. Miller. Outlines of military geography. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6077

Mahaffy, J. P. A history of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 3477

Mahan, Capt. Alfred T. Admiral Farragut. *Portrait.* 1892 G 6072

The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 1898 ... ... G 3885

Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. 1899 G 6073

The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 848-9

Maine, Sir H. S. International law. 1890 ... ... F 857

Popular government: four essays. 1890 ... ... F 858

I. Prospects of popular government. II. Nature of democracy. III. Age of Progress. IV. Constitution of the United States.

Maistre, Comte Xavier de. Œuvres complètes. [In French]. *Portrait.* ... ... H 2461

Maitland, Charles. The church in the catacombs: the primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. 1846 ... ... F 1395

Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond: three essays in the early history of England. 1897 ... ... E 221

Township and borough; with notes relating to the history of Cambridge. 1898 ... ... E 254

Malleson, Col. G. B. Akbar, and the rise of the Mughal empire. [Rulers of India series]. 1896 ... ... G 4272
Lord Clive. [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4280
Dupleix. [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4285
Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution: the rights, origin, and social functions of the wealthier classes. 1898 ... ... F 1143
Labour and the popular welfare. 1895... ... ... G 4242
Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, 3rd Earl. *Editor.* A series of letters of the first Earl of Malmesbury, his family, and friends, from 1745 to 1820. 2 vols. 1870 F 947-8
Malory, Sir Thomas. Le morte Darthur; the text of Caxton, *edited* by Sir E. Strachey. 1899 ... ... G 6172
The noble and joyous history of King Arthur; *edited* by E. Rhys. ... ... H 2644
Morte d'Arthur: the first nine books.
The book of marvellous adventures, and other books of the Morte d'Arthur; *edited* by E. Rhys ... ... H 2645
The last twelve books.
Malot, Hector. En famille [a novel, in French] ... ... H 2462
Mandeville, Jehan de, *see* Maundevile, Sir John.
Mangin, Arthur. The desert world. *Ill.* 1869 ... ... E 343
The mysteries of the ocean. *Ill.* 1868 ... ... E 349
Its history, phenomena, zoology, and fisheries.
Manners, Walter Evelyn. Life of John Manners, Marquis of Granby. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... F 1321
"Manning, Anne." *Mrs. A. M. Rathbone. Tales; suitable for adults or juveniles:—*
Cherry and Violet, a tale of the plague ... ... G 3738
Colloquies of Edward Osborne ... ... G 4583
Mary Powell, (afterwards Mrs. Milton) ... ... G 3739
The old Chelsea bun-shop ... G 4584
Mansel, Henry L. Limits of religious thought. 1858 ... F 1015
Mantell, Gideon A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... G 6078
Medals of creation, or first lessons in geology. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1853 ... ... G 6079-80
Wonders of geology. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1864-6 ... G 6081-82
Maréchal, E. Histoire de l'Europe, et particulièrement de la France, de 1610 a 1789 ... ... H 2493
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness. The child and child-nature. 1899 ... ... G 6253
Margueritte, Paul et Victor. Le désastre [a novel, in French] ... ... H 2463
Mariéjol, J.-H. Histoire du moyen age et des temps modernes, 1270-1610. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... H 2494
Marks, Henry Stacy. Pen and pencil sketches; [recollections]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1894... ... ... F 827-8
Marks, Montague. *Editor.* The cyclopædia of home arts. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 268
Drawing, painting, modelling, wood-carving, fret-sawing, pyrogravure, leather decoration, metal-work, etc.

Marlowe, Christopher. Faustus, a play. 1886 ... ... H 2336
Works; with account of the author and notes by Alexander Dyce ... ... E 227

Marr, John E. The scientific study of scenery. *Ill.* 1899 G 6229
Described by the author as "an introductory treatise on geomorphology, a subject which has sprung from the union of geology and geography."

"Marryat, Florence." *Mrs. F. Lean.* The spirit world [spiritualism]. 1896 ... ... H 2267
Novels:—

At heart a rake	G 3562	My own child...	H 2266
Beautiful soul	G 3563	Risen dead	G 3565
The blood of the vampire	G 3866	A soul on fire	G 4599
Fatal silence	G 3564	Strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs	G 3566
Heir presumptive	H 2264		
Her world against a lie ...	H 2265		

Marshall, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. *Ill.* ... ... G 3592
Canterbury. York. London. Westminster. Winchester. Durham. Carlisle. Chester.

Marshman, John Clark. Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock. *Portrait and Maps.* 1860 ... F 993

Martin, Sir Theodore, *joint author, see* Aytoun, W. E.

Martineau, Harriet, *Her* autobiography; with memorials by Maria W. Chapman. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1877 ... G 3722-4
History of the thirty years' peace, 1816-1846. 4 vols. 1877-8 ... ... G 6149-52
Feats on the fiord, a Norwegian tale ... ... G 4652

Marx, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1896 ... ... F 1144

Mason, Arthur James. Thomas Cranmer. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1898... ... ... G 4174

Mason, William. Poems. 3 vols. 1779-97... ... G 3650-2

Mather, Marshall. John Ruskin, his life and teaching. *Portrait.* 1900 ... ... H 2671

Maude, Col. F. C., *V.C.* Memories of the mutiny; with which is incorporated the personal narrative of J. W. Sherer. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ... G 3892-3

Maugny, Comte de. Souvenirs of the second empire ... H 2311

Maundevile, Sir John. Marvellous adventures of; *edited* by Arthur Layard. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1005

Maurice, C. Edmund. Bohemia, from the earliest times to 1620. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... G 3934

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The Gospel of St. John; a series of discourses. 1894 ... ... G 6230
The epistles of St. John: a series of lectures on Christian ethics. 1893... ... ... G 6231

Maurice, Frederick Denison, and others. Lectures to ladies on practical subjects. 1857 ... ... H 2322
Plan of a female college, by F. D. Maurice; The college and the hospital, by F. D. Maurice; The country parish, by C. Kingsley; Overwork, etc., as causes of disease, by G. Johnson; Dispensaries, by E. H. Sieveking; District visiting, by J. Ll. Davies; Influence of occupation on health, by Dr. Chambers; Law as it affects the poor, by Fitzjames Stephen; Everyday work of ladies, by Archdeacon Allen; Teaching by words, by R. C. Trench; Sanitary law, by Tom Taylor; Workhouse visiting, by J. S. Brewer.

Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. *Editor.* The Franco-German war, 1870-71. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... E 341

Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir Herbert E. The life of Wellington: the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ...F 1330-1

Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1899 G 6277

Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 1895 ... G 3590

"Meade, L. T." *Elizabeth T. Smith, née Meade. Novels and tales*:—

Betty, a school girl ... G 3567
Beyond the blue mountains, a juvenile tale ... ... G 3568
Deb and the Duchess ... G 3569
How it all came round ... H 2268
A life for a love ... ... H 2269
The medicine lady ... ... G 3570
Out of the fashion ... .. G 3571
The way of a woman... ... G 4625
World of girls ... ... G 3572

With Clifford Halifax—

Dr. Rumsey's patient ... G 3573
Stories from the diary of a doctor: second series ... G 4626

Meldrum, David S. Holland and the Hollanders. *Ill.* 1899. G 4483

Melville, Lewis. The life of William Makepeace Thackeray. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1328-9

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs ... ... E 282
Elijah, an oratorio; vocal score ... ... E 283
Hymn of praise, a symphonia cantata; vocal score ... E 284
Saint Paul, an oratorio; vocal score ... ... E 285

Menzies, Allan. History of religion. 1897 ... ... H 2400
Primitive beliefs and the origin of the great systems.

Mérimée, Prosper. *Works in French*:—
Chronique du regne de Charles IX. ... ... H 2464
Colomba: La Vénus d'ille: Les ames du purgatoire ... H 2465
Les faux demetrius: épisode de l'histoire de Russie. 1897 H 2466
Lettres à une inconnue. 1899 ... ... H 2467

Merivale, Charles. *Dean of Ely.* The fall of the Roman republic. 1874 ... ... G 3753
History of the Romans under the empire. 7 vols. 1852-62 ... ... F 981-7

Merrifield, Mrs. The natural history of Brighton and its vicinity. 1860 ... ... G 4052

"Merriman, H. S." *H. S. Scott.* In Kedar's tents, a novel G 3792

Merz, J. T. A history of European thought in the nineteenth century. Vol. 1. (*all published*). 1896 ... ... G 3634

Meyer, Ethel S. A practical dictionary of cookery. 1,200 recipes. 1898 ... ... F 1287

Michaud, J. F. The history of the Crusades; *translated* by W. Robson. 3 vols. 1881 ... ...G 3887-9

Middleton, J. Henry. The remains of ancient Rome. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1892 ... ...G 6257-8

Middleton, Thomas. Plays; with introduction by A. C. Swinburne. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1890 ... ...H 2391-2

Miles, Alfred H. *Editor.* The poets and the poetry of the [XIXth] century. 1898

Vol. 1. Crabbe. Blake. Rogers. Bloomfield. Hogg. Wordsworth. Scott. S. T. Coleridge ... ... H 2348
" 2. Southey. Tannahill. Landor. Lamb. Campbell. Moore. Elliott. Knowles. Tennant. Hunt. Peacock. Procter. Byron. Atherstone. Sir Aubrey De Vere. Shelley. ... ... H 2349
" 3. Keats. Clare. Talfourd. Carlyle. Hartley Coleridge. Darley. Motherwell. Hood. Thom. Macaulay. Taylor. Wells. Barnes. Praed. Mangan. Horne. Beddoes. Blanchard. Whitehead. Hawker. Wade. Lytton. ... H 2350
" 4. F. Tennyson. C. Tennyson Turner. Lord Tennyson. Hallam. Sterling. Trench. Hake. Houghton. Blackie. Ferguson. F. H. Doyle. Domett. R. Browning. W. B. Scott. Linton. Aytoun. Aubrey De Vere. Westwood. Mackay. Bailey. Harpur. Call. Jones. Marston. Ruskin. Clough. ... ... H 2351
" 5. Kingsley. E. Jones. Bennett. Locker-Lampson. Paton. Leighton. Matthew Arnold. Cory. Rands. Patmore. Roscoe. Dobell. Allingham. Macdonald. Palgrave. Woolner. Collins. Brough. Massey. Meredith. Thornbury. Rossetti. Alex. Smith. Evans. T. E. Brown. Robert, Lord Lytton. Skipsey. Sir Edwin Arnold. Dixon. Gordon. Nichol. Lewis Morris. Lyall. Thomson. ... ... H 2352
" 6. William Morris. Noel. Austin. Garnett. De Tabley. Ashe. Watts-Dunton. Swinburne. Gray. Merivale. Dobson. Blunt. Monkhouse. Symonds. Buchanan. ... ... H 2353
" 7. Joanna Baillie. Lady Nairn. C. Bowles. F. D. Hemans. M. Howitt. L. E. Maclean. S. Coleridge. S. F. Adams. E. B. Browning. J. W. Carlyle. Lady Dufferin. Hon. Mrs. Norton. F. A. Kemble. Eliza Cook. E. Brontë. "George Eliot." M. B. Smedley. Dora Greenwell. A. A. Procter. D. M. Craik. Jean Ingelow. C. G. Rossetti. E. O'Leary. Isa Craig Knox. H. E. Hamilton-King. A. Webster. I. Harwood. E. Pfeiffer. S. Williams. "Violet Fane." M. Blind.... ... H 2354
" 8. Todhunter. Kendall. Simcox. Payne. Myers. Dowden. Bridges. O'Shaughnessy. Lang. Lee-Hamilton. Emily H. Hickey. Canton. L. S. Guggenberger. Barlow. Gosse. Henley. Marston. Stevenson. Field. Alice Meynell. Mackay. Clarke. Lefroy. Madox Brown. A. M. F. Darmesteter. Davidson. Hayes. Edith Nesbit Bland. Watson. Rodd. Tomson. Gale. Le Gallienne. Kipling ... ... H 2355
" 9. Humour, society and occasional verse ... ... H 2356
" 10. Sacred, moral and religious verse ... ... H 2357

Miller, Andrew. Short papers on Church history, [from its foundation to 1870]. 3 vols. 1873-8 ... H 2619-21

Miller, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730

Milman, Henry Hart. *Dean of St. Paul's.* Poetical works. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1839 ... ... H 2370-2
The fall of Jerusalem, a dramatic poem. 1820 ... G 3593

Milne, J. Grafton. A history of Egypt under Roman rule. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 3478

Mitchell, Frank, *joint author, see* Oakley, W. J.

Mivart, St. George. The groundwork of science. [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4381

Molesworth, Mary L. (Mrs.) *Tales* :—
The girls and I ... ... H 2295 | Miss Bouverie ... ... G 4627

Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres complètes; prècèdèes de la vie de Molière par Voltaire. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ... E 299-300

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. A modern magician, a romance ... G 4628

Moltke, Count H. von. The Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1893 ... ... F 869

Mommsen, Theodor. The provinces of the Roman empire, from Caesar to Diocletian. [2nd to 4th century]. 2 vols. 1886 ... ... F 943-4

"Montbard, Georges." *Charles A. Loyes.* Among the Moors. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... E 256

Montgomery, Florence. Colonel Norton, a novel ... ... G 4600

Montgomery, Robert. Satan: a poem. 1841 ... ... F 1397

Montrésor, Miss F. F. *Novels* :—
At the cross-roads... ... G 3867
False coin or true? ... G 3967
Into the highways and hedges ... ... G 3968
The one who looked on ... G 3969
Worth while, and Lady Jane ... ... G 3970

Moore, Charles Herbert. Development and character of Gothic architecture. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1347

Moore, Frank Frankfort. *Novels* :—
Daireen ... ... G 4019
I forbid the banns... ... G 4020
A gray eye or so ... ... G 4021
The jessamy bride... ... G 4022
The millionaires ... ... G 4023
One fair daughter ... ... G 4024
Phyllis of Philistia ... ... G 4025
They call it love ... ... G 4026

Moore, George. *M.D.* The lost tribes, and the Saxons of the east and west. 1861 ... ... F 1396

Moore, Thomas. *F.L.S.* Handbook of British ferns. *Ill.* 1853 ... ... I 300

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Animal behaviour. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6216
A study of mind and intelligence in animals.

Animal sketches. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6217
Natural history gossip for young readers.

Habit and instinct. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 805
Researches in animal intelligence, heredity, etc.

Psychology for teachers. 1894 ... ... G 6241

Morison, R. C. H. *Editor.* Chambers's elocution; selected readings and recitations. 1896 ... ... G 4035

Morley, Henry. *Editor.* Cassell's library of English literature. *Ill.*
Vol. 1. Shorter English poems ... ... E 344
" 2. Illustrations of English religion ... ... E 345
" 3. English plays ... ... E 346
" 4. Shorter works in English prose ... ... E 347
" 5. Longer works in English verse and prose ... E 348

Mediæval tales. 1890 ... ... H 2642

Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6200

Morris, Mowbray. Montrose. [English men of action series]. *Portrait.* 1892 ... ... G 6090

Morris, W. O'Connor. Hannibal: soldier, statesman, patriot. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6273
Ireland, 1494-1868. [Cambridge historical series]. 1896 G 3797

Morris, William. The life and death of Jason, a poem. 1897 ... ... G 6162
The sundering flood, a novel ... ... G 3909
See also Magnusson, E.
Motherwell, William. Poetical works; with memoir by J. M'Conechy. 1849 ... ... H 2373
Moule, H. C. G. Charles Simeon. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1892 ... ... G 4184
Muller, F. Max. Auld lang syne [reminiscences]. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1082
Anthropological religion. 1898 ... ... G 3904
Natural religion. 1898 ... ... G 3905
Physical religion. 1898 ... ... G 3906
The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1899 ... ... F 1299
Muller, Mrs. Max. Letters from Constantinople. *Ill.* 1897 G 3629
Descriptive of Turkish life and character.
Munro, Neil. Gilian the dreamer, a novel ... ... G 4585
Murchison, Sir Roderick I. Siluria: The history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... F 1235
M[urdock], A. Light without a wick: a century of gas-lighting, 1792-1892; a sketch of William Murdoch. 1892 ... ... H 2312
Murray, Gilbert. A history of ancient Greek literature. 1897 ... ... G 3649
Myers, Frederic. Great men, a series of lectures ... ... G 6206
Luther. Columbus. Xavier. Peter of Russia. Wycliffe. Sir Thomas More. Oliver Cromwell. Savonarola. Gaspard de Coligny. Washington.

NANSEN, Fridtjof. Eskimo life. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 784
Farthest north; the record of a voyage of the ship "Fram." 1893-6. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...E 229-30
Napier, Sir Charles J. *Editor.* Lights and shades of military life. 1850 ... ... F 1029
Napier, Gen. Sir William F. P. Life and opinions of General Sir Charles Napier. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1857 ...G 3763-6
Napoleon I. New letters; omitted from the edition published under the auspices of Napoleon III; from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1040
Nettleship, John T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. *Portrait.* 1895 ... ... G 6171
Neufeld, Charles. A prisoner of the Khaleefa: twelve years' captivity at Omdurman. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1333
Neve, Arthur. *Late of Brighton.* Picturesque Kashmir. [1881-99]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 290
Newcomb, Simon. Popular astronomy. *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1442
Newdegate, Lady Newdigate. The Cheverels of Cheverel manor. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... F 1114
The life and letters of Sir Roger and Lady Newdigate, the "Cheverels" of George Eliot's Mr. Gilfil's love-story; contains a quaint description of Brighton in the 18th century.

Newman, George. Bacteria; especially as they are related to the public health, etc. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1899 ... ... G 4382
Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal.* Apologia pro vita sua, a history of his religious opinions. 1897 ... ... G 3784
Nicol, James. Elements of mineralogy. *Ill.* 1873 ... G 6228
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris. A history of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. 2 vols. 1847 ... ...F 1416-7
"**Nimrod,**" *see* Apperley, Charles J.
Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin Kings. *Maps and plans.* [843-1206]. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... F 787-8
Norris, W. E. *Novels:—*
Clarissa furiosa ... ... G 3868 | Marietta's marriage... ... G 3869
North, Hon. Roger. The lives of Francis North, Baron Guildford [1637-1685]; Sir Dudley North, commissioner of the customs [1641-91]; and the Rev. Dr. John North, Master of Trinity college, Cambridge [1645-83]. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1826... ... ...F 949-51
Northcote, Sir John. Note book, containing memoranda of proceedings in the House of Commons during the first session of the Long Parliament, 1640. 1877 ... G 3662
Norway, Arthur H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1898 G 4321
Highways and byways in Yorkshire. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1899 ... ... G 4324
Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Hygiene. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 4054

OAKLEY, W. J., Smith, G. O., and Mitchell, Frank. Football. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1899 ... ... G 4151
Odgers, William Blake. Local Government. [English citizen series]. 1899 ... ... G 4129
Ohnet, Georges. Gens de la noce, a novel, in French ... H 2468
A last love, a novel, *translated* by A. D. Vandam ... G 4629
Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists. 1899 ... ... G 6161
Oliphant, Laurence. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon [in 1879]. *Ill.* 1880 ... ... F 1457
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. (Mrs.). *Her* autobiography and letters *edited* by Mrs. H. Coghill. *Portrait.* 1899... F 1259
Thomas Chalmers. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1896 ... ... G 4173
Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 6274
Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne. *Portraits.* 1894... ... ... G 4037
Jerusalem, the holy city; its history and hope. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... G 3630
The makers of modern Rome. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 791

Oliphant, Margaret O. W. (Mrs.). *Continued. Novels*:—

Adam Graeme	G 3574	Kirsteen	G 4630
Agnes	G 3575	The lady's walk	G 3870
Cousin Mary	G 3576	The Laird of Norlaw ...	G 3583
Cuckoo in the nest ...	G 3577	Neighbours on the green ...	G 4631
Harry Joscelyn	G 3578	The sorceress	G 3584
Hester	G 3579	The two Marys	G 3871
It was a lover and his lass	G 3580	The unjust steward	G 4632
Janet	G 3581	Was lost and is found ...	G 3585
John, a love story... ...	H 2270	The wizard's son	G 3586
Joyce	G 3582		

Oman, Charles W. C. A history of the art of war. *Ill.* ... F 1281
The Middle Ages, 4th to 14th century.

A history of England.
Vol. 1. Earliest times to 1307 ... ... G 6141
" 2. From 1307 to 1688 ... ... G 6142
" 3. From 1688 to 1885 ... ... G 6143

Warwick, the kingmaker. [English men of action series]. 1899 ... ... G 6091

Oman, John Campbell. The stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata. 1899 ... ... G 6191
A condensed translation of two Indian epics.

Omar Kayyam, The Ruba'iyat of; a facsimile of the Bodlian manuscript, *edited* with translation and notes by E. Heron-Allen. 1898 ... ... E 287

Oppenheim, M. The administration of the royal navy and of merchant shipping, from 1509 to 1660. 1896 ... F 1418

O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert. Joan and Jerry [a tale for children]. G 3740

Orford, fourth Earl of, *see* Walpole.

Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748-1898. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 4216

Ottley, Robert L. Lancelot Andrewes. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1894 ... ... G 4171

Otway, Thomas. [Poetical and dramatic] works; with notes and life by Thomas Thornton. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1813 ... ... G 4138-40

Overton, J. H. John Wesley. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4185

Owen, Sir Richard. Palæontology: a systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. *Ill.* 1861 ... ... F 1392

PACKARD, Alpheus S. A text-book of entomology. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1277

Paget, Stephen. Experiments on animals; with introduction by Lord Lister. 1900 ... ... G 6084

John Hunter, man of science and surgeon, 1728-1793. [Masters of medicine series]. *Portrait.* 1897 ... G 3760

Palgrave, Francis T. Landscape in poetry, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with examples. 1897 ... ... G 3645

Editor. The golden treasury; selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language.
First series. 1897 ... ... I 293
Second series. 1898 ... ... I 294

Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 1876 ... ... F 825
A description of a fortnight's visit in 1876.

Palmer, A. H. Life of Joseph Wolf, animal painter. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1260

Pardoe, Julia. The court and reign of Francis the first, King of France. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1887 ... ... F 1401-3

Louis the fourteenth, and the court of France in the 17th century. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1886 ... ... F 1404-6

Paris, G., and Jeanroy, A. *Editors.* Extraits des chroniqueurs Français: Villehardouin, Joinville, Froissart, Commines. 1893 ... ... I 297

Parker, Charles Stuart. Sir Robert Peel: from his private papers. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1323-5

Parker, George Williams. *Late of Hove.* Concise grammar of the Malagasy language. 1883 ... ... H 2631

Parker, Gilbert. *Novels*:—

An adventurer of the north G 4027
Mrs. Falchion ... ... G 4028
Pierre and his people ... G 4029
The pomp of the Lavilettes G 4030
The trail of the sword ... G 4031
The translation of a savage G 4032
When Valmond came to Pontiac ... ... G 4033

Parry, Joseph, *joint author, see* Rowlands, David.

Parry, Leonard A. *Of Hove.* The risks and dangers of various occupations and their prevention. 1900 ... F 1391

Pasco, Commander Crawford. A roving commission: naval reminiscences. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4240

Patmore, Coventry. The victories of love, poems. 1878 ... H 2408

Payn, James. Another's burden, a novel ... ... G 3872

Payne, Edward John. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; narratives from the 'Principal navigations' of Hakluyt. 1893 ... ... G 6067
Hawkins. Frobisher. Drake.

Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. 1883 ... ... F 1444

Payne, Joseph F. Thomas Sydenham. *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1900 ... ... G 4249

Peary, Robert E. Northward over the "Great Ice:" life and work in northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891-7. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1230-1

Peek, Hedley. *Editor.* The poetry of sport. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1896... ... ... G 3996

Pemberton, A. C., and others. The complete cyclist. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1897 ... ... G 4342

Pemberton, Max. *Novels*:—

Christine of the hills ... G 3873
A gentleman's gentleman G 3971
The impregnable city ... G 3972
The iron pirate ... ... G 3973
Kroonstadt ... ... G 3974
A puritan's wife ... ... G 3975
Queen of the jesters ... G 3976
The sea wolves ... ... G 3977

Percy, Earl. Notes from a diary in Asiatic Turkey [in 1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 263

Perkins, James Breck. Richelieu, and the growth of French power. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... G 6276

Petersen, Marie. Will-o'-the-wisp, a tale; *translated* from the German by Mrs. Brathwaite Skeete ... ... G 4596

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. A history of Egypt. *Ill.*
Vol. 1. Earliest times to the XVIth dynasty, by Petrie. 1894 ... ... G 3474
,, 2. During the XVIIth and XVIIIth dynasties, by Petrie. 1896 ... ... G 3475
,, 4. The Ptolemaic dynasty, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1899 G 3477
,, 5. Roman rule, by J. G. Milne. 1898 ... ... G 3478

Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898 ... G 3841
Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. 1898 G 4040

Phillips, Florence. *Mrs. Lionel Phillips.* Some South African recollections. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1336

Phillips, W. Alison. The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833. *Map.* 1897 ... ... G 3819

Pollard, Alfred W. English miracle plays, moralities and interludes. 1898 ... ... G 4495

Poole, Stanley Lane-. Aurangzib, and the decay of the Mughal empire. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1896 ... ... G 4276
Bábar. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... G 4277
Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 6278

Powell, Edgar and Trevelyan, G. M. The peasants' rising and the Lollards: an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe." 1899 ... ... F 1251

Powell, F. York, and Tout, T. F. History of England. 1898
Part 2. Henry VIII. to the revolution of 1689 ... ... H 2320

Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. Aids to scouting. 1900 1 325
The Matabele campaign, 1896. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1268

Power, D'Arcy. William Harvey. *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1897 ... ... G 3759

Praed, Mrs. Campbell. *Novels*:—
An Australian heroine ... G 4553 | The soul of Countess Adrian G 4555
Nùlma ... ... G 4554

Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China, [in 1889-90]. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1124

Pressensé, Madame E. de. Rosa, [a story for children, in French]; with grammatical and explanatory notes by Gustave Masson ... ... H 2479

Pringle, Robert O. The live-stock of the farm. 1874 ... G 4489

Prior, Matthew. Poetical works, with notes and memoir. 2 vols. 1779 ... ... H 2374-5
Another (the Aldine) edition; with memoir by R. B. Johnson. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1892 ... ... H 2300-1

Proctor, Fred J. The secret of Mark Pepys, a novel ... G 4586

Proctor, Richard A. A new star atlas: intended as a companion to "Webb's Celestial objects." 1898 ... G 6221
The Sun. *Ill.* 1876 ... ... G 6051
The Moon. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... G 6052
Transits of Venus. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... G 6053
The universe of stars. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... F 1445

Purchase, William R. *Building Inspector, Hove.* Practical masonry: a guide to the art of stone cutting. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1236

Puttenham, George. The arte of English poesie; *edited* by Edward Arber. 1869 ... ... H 2275

RACINE, Jean. Œuvres complètes. 5 vols. 1827 ...G 6021-5

Œuvres poetiques. 1853 ... ... F 1398

Rae, W. F. Sheridan: a biography; with an introduction by Sheridan's great-grandson the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1896 .. F 818-9

Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India, as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1895... G 3938

Raikes, Thomas. A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes, from 1831 to 1847. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1858 ... ...G 3754-5

"Raine, Allen." *Mrs. B. Puddicombe. Novels*:—

By Berwen banks ... ... G 4556 | A Welsh singer ... ... G 4558
Torn sails ... ... G 4557 |

Raleigh, Walter. The English novel, a short sketch of its history. 1899 ... ... H 2403

Rambaud, Alfred. Histoire de la civilisation Française. 2 vols. 1897-8 ... ...H 2495-6

Histoire de la civilisation contemporaine en France. 1898 ... ... H 2497

Ramsay, Sir James H. The foundations of England, or twelve centuries of British history: B.C. 55—A.D. 1154. *Maps.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1213-4

Lancaster and York, a century of English history: A.D. 1399-1485. *Maps.* 2 vols. 1892 ... ...F 1215-6

Ramsay, W. M. The historical geography of Asia Minor. 1890 ... ... E 257

Was Christ born at Bethlehem? a study on the credibility of St. Luke. 1898 ... ... G 4493

Ranjitsinhji, Kumar Shri. The jubilee book of cricket. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3720

Another copy ... ... G 3911

Ranke, Leopold von. History of the reformation in Germany; *translated* by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. 1845-7 ... ... F 1008-10

Rashdall, H. The universities of Europe in the middle ages. 1895

Vol. 1. Salerno. Bologna. Paris ... ... F 958
„ 2. Part I. Italy. Spain. France. Germany. Scotland, etc.... ... ... F 959
„ 2. Part II. English universities. Student life ... F 960

Rawlinson, George. A memoir of Major-General Sir Henry C. Rawlinson; with introduction by Earl Roberts. *Ill.* 1898... ... ... F 1104

Raymond, Walter. *Novels*:—
No soul above money ... G 4587 | Two men o' Mendip ... ... G 4588

Reclus, Élisée. The universal geography: Africa. *Ill.*
Vol. 1. North-east ... ... E 258
„ 2. North-west ... ... E 259
„ 3. West ... ... E 260
„ 4. South and east ... ... E 261

Redgrave, Richard and Samuel. A century of painters of the English school. *Ill.* 1890 ... ... G 3633

Reeves, Edward. Brown men and women, or the South Sea Islands in 1895 and 1896. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1122

Reid, T. Wemyss. The land of the Bey: Tunis under the French. 1882 ... ... G 4484

Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics. 1899 ... ... G 6254

Rémusat, Madame de. *Her* memoirs: 1802-8; *translated* by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. 2 vols. 1880 ... F 870-1

Renan, Ernest. History of the people of Israel. 3 vols. 1888-91
Vol. 1. Till the time of King David ... ... F 1093
„ 2. From the reign of David up to the capture of Samaria ... ... F 1094
„ 3. From the time of Hezekiah till the return from Babylon ... ... F 1095

Rhŷs, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891 ... F 1432

Richard, James William. Philip Melanchthon, 1497-1560. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 4154

Richardson, Sir Benjamin W. Biological experimentation, its function and limits. 1896 ... ... H 2405
A judicious and calm discourse on vivisection.

Richardson, Samuel. Works; with biographical criticism by Leslie Stephen.
Vols. 1— 3. Pamela ... ...F 903-5
„ 4— 8. Clarissa Harlowe ... ...F 906-10
„ 9—12. Sir Charles Grandison ... ...F 911-14

Riddell, Charlotte E. L. (Mrs.). Handsome Phil, and other stories ... ... G 4633

Ripper, William. Steam-engine theory and practice. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1346

"Rita." *Mrs. W. D. Humphreys, née Gollan. Novels*:—
Adrienne ... ... G 4589 | Peg the rake ... ... G 4592
Good Mrs. Hypocrite ... G 4590 | The sinner ... ... G 4593
Joan and Mrs. Carr ... G 4559 | Vignettes [stories] ... ... G 4635
Kitty the rag ... ... G 4591 | A woman in it ... ... G 4594
Miss Kate ... ... G 4634

Ritchie, Anne T., and Evans, R. Lord Amherst and the British advance eastwards to Burma. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1894 ... ... G 4274

Roberts, Field Marshal F. S. Roberts, 1st Earl. Forty-one years in India; from subaltern to commander-in-chief [1852-93]. *Portraits and Maps.* 2 vols. 1897 F 802-3

Roberts, Margaret. A younger sister, a novel ... ... G 4601

Roberts, Morley. *Novels*:—
The Colossus ... ... G 4595 | A question of instinct ... G 4561
The mate of the Vancouver G 4560 | Red earth [stories] ... ... G 4562

Roberts, Robert. Christendom astray; or popular Theology shewn to be unscriptural. 1896 ... ... F 806

Roberts, Robert Davies. An introduction to modern geology. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2399

Robertson, George Croom. Elements of general philosophy. 1896 ... ... H 2401

Elements of psychology. 1896 ... ... H 2402

Robertson, Sir George Scott. Chitral, the story of a minor siege [1895]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1218

Robinson, B. Fletcher. Rugby football. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1896 ... ... G 4341

Robinson, Phil. Birds of the wave and woodland. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... E 339

An elementary sketch of the habits and life of birds.

In garden, orchard and spinney. 1898 ... ... G 6218

Nature-study suitable for juvenile readers.

Robson, Philip A., *joint author, see* Smith, J. Nicholson.

Rodway, James. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3940

Rogers, Mrs. G. A. The coronation stone, and England's interest in it ... ... H 2339

Rogers, Samuel. Poems. 1839 ... ... F 1397

Table-talk; to which is added Porsoniana. 1856 ... G 6004

Rolleston, Frances. Letters; *edited* by Caroline Dent. *Portrait.* 1867 ... ... F 864

The pilgrimage of Harmonia, a legend of youth. [In verse]. 1874 ... ... H 2280

Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading, with new discoveries in spectrum analysis. *Ill.* 1870 F 1389

Romanes, George J. Essays; *edited* by C. Lloyd Morgan. 1887 ... ... G 3496

Primitive natural history, instinct, mind, hypnotism, etc.

Romilly, Sir Samuel. Memoirs; written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1840 ... ... G 3825-7

Roosevelt, Theodore. The naval war of 1812: the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 1897 ... ... F 1419

Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1462

Roscoe, William. The life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1898 ... G 6261

Rose, J. Holland. The rise of democracy. 1898 ... .. G 6159

Ross-of-Bladensburg, Major J. The Marquess of Hastings. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4289

Rossetti, Christina G. The face of the deep: a devotional commentary on the Apocalypse. 1892 ... F 1349

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Letters to William Allingham: 1854-1870; *edited* by G. Birkbeck Hill. *Ill.* 1897... F 1035

Rossetti, Maria Francesca. A shadow of Dante. 1896 ... G 6173

Rossetti, William Michael. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his family letters; with a memoir. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 ... ...F 1326-7
Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer, including a prose paraphrase of the "House of life." *Portrait.* 1889. ... ... G 6005
Rossini, G. Stabat Mater (Tribulation); vocal score ... E 286
Round, J. H. Feudal England: historical studies on the XIth and XIIth centuries. 1895 ... ... F 833
Rowlands, David, and Parry, Joseph. *Editors.* Cambrian minstrelsie: a national collection of Welsh songs, with music. 6 vols. 1893 ... ... D 18-23
Rowsell, Mary C. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... H 2659
Ruskin, John. Modern painters. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1897 ...G 3800-5
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 1879 ... G 3785
Church doctrine and Church discipline.
The political economy of art. 1857 ... ... H 2298
Sesame and lilies. 1899 ... ... G 6063
Verona, and other lectures. *Ill.* 1894... ... ... E 235
Russell, G. W. E. *M.P.* Collections and recollections, by one who has kept a diary. 1898 ... ... F 1311
William Ewart Gladstone. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 6153
Russell, Israel C. River development as illustrated by the rivers of North America. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4385
Russell, W. Clark. Life of Admiral Lord Collingwood. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 6069
Novels:—
The honour of the flag [stories] ... ... G 4636
The two captains ... ... G 3874
A voyage at anchor ... ... G 4637
Ryle, J. C., *Bishop of Liverpool.* Bishops and clergy of other days. 1868 ... ... G 4049
Hooper. Latimer. Ward. Baxter. Gurnall.
Knots untied: plain statements on disputed points in religion. 1900 ... ... H 2617

"**ST. AUBYN, Alan.**" *Frances Marshall, née Bridges.*
Novels:—
Fortune's gate ... ... G 4563
Mary Unwin ... ... G 4564
A proctor's wooing ... ... G 4638
Saint-Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. Pablo y Virginia, [a novel, in Spanish]. *Paris* 1872 ... ... I 302
Saintsbury, George. Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. 1895 ... ... G 6164
Thackeray. Tennyson. Carlyle. Swinburne. Macaulay. Browning. Dickens. Matthew Arnold. William Morris. Ruskin.
A short history of French literature. 1897 ... ... G 4499
Editor. Specimens of French literature, from Villon to Hugo. 1892 ... ... G 4500
Salmond, Stewart D. F. The Christian doctrine of immortality. 1897 ... ... F 1207

"Sand, George." *Madame Dudevant, née Dupin. Novels, in French*:—

La Comtesse de Rudolstadt	H 2469	Indiana	H 2472
Consuelo	H 2470	Mauprat	H 2473
Francois le Champi ...	H 2471	La petite fadette	H 2474

Sanderson, Edgar. The British empire in the nineteenth century. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1899 ... ... E 322-7

Savage-Landor, A. H., *see* Landor.

Sawyer, F. J., *joint author, see* Bridge, Sir Frederick.

Sayce, A. H. The early history of the Hebrews. 1897 ... G 3798
The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1896 ... G 3799

Schauermann, François L. Theory and analysis of ornament. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1280

Scheiner, J. Astronomical spectroscopy; *translated* and enlarged by E. B. Frost. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1461

Scherer, Wilhelm. Geschichte der Deutschen litteratur. 1899 ... ... F 1440
History of German literature, from the accession of Frederick the Great to the death of Goethe; *translated* by Mrs. Conybeare. 1891 ... . G 6192

Schiller, J. C. F. Sämmtliche werke; mit einleitungen von Karl Goedeke. *Portrait.* 6 vols. 1877 ... ... G 3812-7
Der neffe als onkel, [a comedy, in German] ... ... H 2627

Schloss, David F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1894 ... ... F 1021

Schrœder, V. Récits et portraits tirés des prosateurs du XVIe siècle. 1896 ... ... H 2498

Sclater, William L., and Philip L. The geography of mammals. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1278

Scott, Clement. The drama of yesterday and to-day. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1350-1
Pictures of the world. 1894 ... ... G 3834
The record of a globe-trotting.

Scott, Daniel. Bygone Cumberland and Westmorland. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1262
Antiquities, customs, superstitions, etc.

Scott, Edward. *Of Hove.* Dancing in all ages. 1899 ... F 1289
A really good history of the art.

Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine. *Portraits.* 1899 ... F 1252

Scott, S. P. Through Spain, a narrative of travel [in 1885]. *Ill.* 1886 ... ... E 262

Scott, Sir Walter. Anna von Geierstein, [in German]. ... G 6061
The Lay of the last minstrel; Marmion; The Lady of the lake. 1839 ... ... F 1397

Scripture, E. W. The new psychology. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 3838

Scrope, William. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the river Tweed. *Ill.* 1885 ... ... F 876
Days of deer-stalking in the Scottish highlands. *Ill.* 1883 ... ... F 877

Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl. The catholic and apostolic Church. 1899 ... ... H 2383
The Church catholic, its organisation, ordinances and divisions.
Memorials.
Part II. Personal and political, 1865-95. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1187-8
Selden, John. Table-talk, with notes by S. W. Singer. To which is added spare minutes, by Arthur Warwick. *Portrait.* 1890 ... ... H 2376
Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia, a narrative of events in Matabeleland [to 1896]. *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1126
Senior, Nassau W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the second empire. 2 vols. 1878 ... ...F 1042-3
Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852; with a sketch of the revolution of 1848. 2 vols. 1871 G 3596-7
Senior, William, and others. Pike and perch. *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. 1900 ... ... G 4063
Sergeant, Lewis. The Franks. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series.] 1898 ... ... G 3936
Seton-Karr, W. S., *see* Karr.
Shackleton, Joseph. Social amelioration; a treatise upon Mr. A. Atkinson's national pension scheme. 1897 ... H 2404
Shadwell, Lieut.-General. The life of Colin Campbell. Lord Clyde. *Portrait and maps.* 2 vols. 1881 ... ...F 1097-8
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl. Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, and times. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1723 ... ...F 1016-8
Shakespeare, William. Works; *edited*, with a glossary, by W. J. Craig. [The Oxford Shakespeare] ... ... G 6165
Shand, A. I. The war in the Peninsula, 1808-14. *Ill.* 1898. G 6148
Sharp, William. Life of Robert Browning. 1897 ... ... H 2640
Sharpe, R. Bowdler. Sketch-book of British birds. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 266
Shaw, W. Hudson. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers, Colet, Erasmus, and More. 1900 .. ... I 324
Shaxby, W. J. The case against picketing. 1897 ... ... H 2344
An eight-hours day: the case against trade-union and legislative interference. 1898... ... ... H 2345
Shenstone, William. Poetical works; *edited* by C. Cowden Clarke. 1868 ... ... F 1238
Sheowring, W., and Thies, C. W. *Editors.* Religious systems of the world. 1892 ... ... F 1208
Shirley, James. Plays; with introduction by Edmund Gosse. *Portrait.* 1888 ... ... H 2393
Shorter, Clement K. Victorian literature: sixty years of books and bookmen. 1898 ... ... H 2327
Siborne, Captain William. The Waterloo campaign, 1815. *Maps and plans.* 1895 ... ... G 3914

Sidgwick, Henry. Practical ethics; a collection of addresses and essays. 1898 ... ... G 3842

Sidney, Philip. Memoirs of the Sidney family. *Ill.* 1899 G 6202

Sir Henry, Frances Countess of Sussex, Sir Philip, Mary Countess of Pembroke, Robert Earl of Leicester, Dorothy Countess of Sunderland, Algernon, Colonel Robert, and Henry Sidney Earl of Romney.

Sigsbee, Capt. Charles D. The "Maine": an account of her destruction in Havana harbor. [1898]. *Ill.* 1899 G 4113

Sime, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe .. ... H 2652

Simpson, M. C. M. Many memories of many people. 1898 F 1044

Sims, George R. Dagonet abroad. 1895 ... ... G 3664

Recent travels in France, Spain, Italy, etc.

Short stories:—

As it was in the beginning G 4639 | The coachman's club ... G 4640

Skeat, W. W. *Editor.* Chaucerian and other pieces. 1897 F 933

Sladen, Douglas. The Japs at home. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... G 3931

Sleeman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. A journey through the kingdom of Oude, in 1849-50. 2 vols. 1858 ...G 6185-6

Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. [1809-44]. 2 vols. 1893 .. ..G 6187-8

Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... H 2323

Life of George Stephenson. *Portrait.* 1881 ... ... H 2313

Smith, G. O., *joint author, see* Oakley, W. J.

Smith, Garden, and others. The world of golf. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1898 ... ... G 4343

Smith, George, *C.I.E., LL.D.* The conversion of India, from Pantænus to the present time. A D. 193-1893. 1893 G 6057

Life of Alexander Duff. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1879 ...F 1386-7

Life of John Wilson, philanthropist and scholar. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... F 1388

Smith, George Armitage. The free-trade movement and its results. 1898 ... ... G 6160

Smith, Goldwin. The United Kingdom, a political history. 2 vols. 1899 ... ... G 6018-9

From the conquest to the 19th century.

Smith, J. Nicholson, and Robson, Philip A. Hockey. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1899 ... ... G 4349

Smith, T. Roger. Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance ... G 6323

Smith, Walter. Methods of knowledge. 1899 ... ... G 6017

Smith, William. A history of France, from earliest times to 1852. *Ill.* 1865. ... ... H 2602

Smyth, H. Warington. Five years in Siam, from 1891 to 1896. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1127-8

Notes of a journey on the upper Mekong, Siam [1892-3]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1129

Snaith, J. C. Fierceheart the soldier, a novel ... ... G 3875

Sophocles. Plays; *translated* into English verse by Thomas Francklin. 1886 ... ... G 4005

Southey, Robert. The book of the Church. 1841 ... ... F 1454
From earliest times to the reformation.
Select works of the British poets, from Chaucer to Jonson. 1831 ... ... F 1399
Souvestre, Émile. Un philosophe sous les troits; with English notes by Jules Bue. 1898 ... ... H 2480
Spedding, James. Evenings with a reviewer; or Macaulay and Bacon. 2 vols. 1881. ... ... F 862-3
Spencer, Herbert. The principles of sociology. Vol. 3. 1896 ... ... F 804
Stables, W. Gordon. Captain Japp, a juvenile tale... ... G 3978
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield, *see* Chesterfield.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope. History of the War of Succession in Spain. *Map.* 1832 ... ... F 826
Stanley, A. P. *Dean of Westminster.* Historical memorials of Canterbury. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3631
The landing of Augustine. The murder of Becket. Edward the Black Prince. Becket's shrine.
Stanley, Sir Henry M. The Congo; and the founding of its Free State. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1885 ... ...F 1196-7
My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 ... ...G 3932-3
Statham, F. Reginald. Paul Kruger and his times. *Portrait.* 1898. ... ... F 1426
Stedman, Edmund C. Victorian poets. 1887 ... ... G 4101
Steel, Flora A. *Novels*:—

The flower of forgiveness... G 4565
From the five rivers [stories] ... ... G 3642
In the permanent way [stories] ... ... G 3809
Miss Stuart's legacy... ... G 4566
On the face of the waters ... G 3506
The potter's thumb ... ... G 3643
Red rowans ... ... G 3644

Steele, Richard. Dramatic works; *edited* with introduction and notes by G. A. Aitken. *Portrait.* 1894 ... H 2326
Steevens, G. W. The tragedy of Dreyfus. *Portrait.* 1899... G 6008
In India [during 1899]. 1899 ... ... G 6009
With Kitchener to Khartum. 1898 ... ... G 4041
Stephen, Leslie. Studies of a biographer. 2 vols. 1898.
Vol. 1. National biography. The evolution of editors. John Byrom. Johnsoniana. Gibbon's autobiography. Arthur Young. Wordsworth's youth ... ... G 4002
„ 2. The story of Scott's ruin. The importation of German. Matthew Arnold. Jowett's life. O. W. Holmes. Tennyson. Pascal. ... ... G 4003
Stephen, Thomas. History of the Church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1843-5 ... ...F 1291-4
Stephens, Archibald J. *Editor.* The book of common prayer: with notes, legal and historical. 3 vols. 1849-54 ... ...F 1053-5
The book of common prayer [for Ireland]: printed from the M.S. originally annexed to stat. 17 and 18 Car. II. c. 6 (Ir.). 3 vols. 1849-50 ... ...F 1056-8

Stephens, H. Morse. Albuquerque. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4273

Stephens, W. R. W. *Dean of Winchester.* A memoir of Richard Durnford, sometime Bishop of Chichester. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1309

"Stepniak, Sergius." *Serge Michaelovitch Kravchinsky.* The Russian peasantry. 1894 ... ... F 1145

The Russian storm-cloud: Russia in her relations to neighbouring countries. 1886... ... ... F 1146

Sterne, Laurence. Letters, sermons and miscellaneous writings. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ...H 2271-2

Novels:—

A sentimental journey through France and Italy H 2273

Tristram Shandy ... ... H 2274

Stevenson, R. L. St. Ives, a novel ... ... G 3810

Stewart, H. E. The birds of our country. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 3673

Stillman, W. J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies. 1897 ... ... G 6259

The other studies are:—Marathon and its brigands. Experience in a Greek quarantine. An American's reverie over London. John Ruskin. Lowell's letters. The decay of art. The subjective of it. The philosopher's camp.

The union of Italy, 1815-1895. *Maps.* [Cambridge Historical series]. 1898 ... ... G 4043

Stock, Eugene. History of the Church missionary society; its environment, its men, and its work. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1246-8

Stockton, Frank R. *Novels*:—

Ardis Claverden ... ... G 3979
Captain Horn ... ... G 3980
Girl at Cobhurst ... ... G 3981
The great stone of Sardis G 3876
The hundredth man ... G 3982
The late Mrs. Null ... ... G 3999
Mrs. Cliff's yacht ... ... G 3984
Rudder Grange ... ... I 298
Rudder Grangers abroad, etc. G 3983

Stokes, Sir G. G. Conditional immortality, a help to sceptics. 1897 ... ... H 2343

Stokes, William. *Jun.* William Stokes, his life and work, 1804-78. *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1898 ... ... G 4247

Strype, John. Annals of the reformation. 7 vols. 1824...F 878-84

Ecclesiastical memorials, and the emergencies of the Church of England under Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Queen Mary. [1513-58]. 6 vols. 1822 ...F 885-90

Life of John Aylmer, Bishop of London. *Portrait.* 1821 F 891

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1840 ... ...F 892-93

Life of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Portrait.* 1821 ... ... F 894

Life of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1821 ... ...F 895-97

Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1822 ... ... F 898-900

Süe, Eugène. *Novels, in French* :—
Jean Darc ... ... H 2482 | Le juif errant... ... ... E 294
Sullivan, Sir E., and others. Yachting. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 2 vols. 1895 ... ...G 3997-8
Sully, James. The teacher's handbook of psychology: (on the basis of "Outlines of psychology"). 1900 ... G 6242
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Poems; with a memoir by J. Yeowell. *Aldine edition. Portrait.* 1897 ... H 2302
Sutcliffe, G. L. *Editor.* Modern house-construction; including water-supply, sanitary fittings, drainage, ventilation, lighting, etc. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... E 336-7
"Swan, Annie S." *Mrs. Burnett Smith.* St. Veda's, a novel G 3877
Swift, Jonathan. *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.* Poetical works; with memoir by J. Mitford. *Aldine edition. Portrait.* 3 vols. 1895 ... ...H 2303-5
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Bothwell, a tragedy. 1882... G 3960
Marino Faliero, a tragedy. 1885... ... ... G 3961
Mary Stuart, a tragedy. 1881 ... ... G 3962
Poems and ballads: [first series]. 1878 ... ... G 6026
Poems and ballads: second series. 1878 ... ... G 6027
Songs of the springtides. 1880... ... ... G 6046
Studies in prose and poetry. 1897 ... ... G 6196
Sword, W. D., *joint author, see* Alford, H. S. L.
Sybel, Heinrich von. The history and literature of the Crusades; *edited* by Lady Duff Gordon. 1861 ... G 3890
Sykes, Frank W. and others. With Plumer in Matabeleland, an account of the operations of 1896. *Ill.* 1897 ... F 1269
Symonds, John Addington. Walt Whitman, a study. *Portrait.* 1893 ... ... F 1332

TAINE, H. Les origines de la France contemporaine :—
L'ancien regime. 2 vols. 1900 ... ... H 2501-2
La revolution. 6 vols. 1900 ... ... H 2503-8
La regime moderne. 3 vols. 1899 ... ... H 2509-11
Tainsh, Edward Campbell. A study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1893 ... ... G 4104
Talfourd, T. N. Final memorials of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. 1848 ... ...G 3761-2
Tasso, Torquato. Godfrey of Bulloigne; or the recovery of Jerusalem; done into English verse by Edward Fairfax. 1844 ... ... I 290
Taylor, Henry Osborn. Ancient ideals; intellectual and spiritual growth from early times to Christianity. 2 vols. 1896 ... ... F 1209-10
Taylor, Sedley. A system of sight-singing from the established musical notation, based on the principle of tonic relation. 1890 ... ... F 1084
Taylor, Tom. *Editor.* Autobiographical recollections, by C. R. Leslie. 2 vols. 1860 ... ...G 3606-7
Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, historical painter. 3 vols. 1853 ... ...G 3603-5

Temple, Sir Richard. James Thomason. *Portrait.* [Rulers India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4297
Ten Brink, Bernard. History of English literature. [Saxon times to the 16th century]. 3 vols. 1895-6 ...G 6175-7
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Lord. Tennyson for the young; with notes by Alfred Ainger. 1899... ... ... I 328
Tennyson, Hallam, 2nd Lord. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 952-3
Theognis. Theognis restitutus: the personal history of the poet reduced from an analysis of the existing fragments, with a hundred of these fragments translated, by J. Hookham Frere. 1874 ... ... G 3688
Thierry, Augustin. Essai sur l'histoire du Tiers Etat. 1868 ... ... H 2499
Lettres sur l'histoire de France; Dix ans d'etudes historiques. 1884 ... ... H 2500
Thomas, Rose H. Spiderland. [Natural history for children]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2610
Thompson, Herbert M. The theory of wages, and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems. 1892... ... ... G 3591
Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville. The depths of the sea; an account of the results of the dredging cruises of H.M. SS. "Porcupine" and "Lightning," 1868-70. *Ill.* 1874 ... ... F 1151
Thomson, Clara L. Samuel Richardson, a biographical and critical study. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6201
Thomson, James. (1700-48) The seasons, poems. 1839 ... F 1397
Thomson, James ("*B.V.*," 1834-82). The city of dreadful night: poetical works; with memoir of the author by Bertram Dobell. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 ...G 3963-4
Thorn, Ismay. A golden silence, a juvenile tale ... ... G 3811
Thornhill, Mark. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899 ... ... G 4471
Sketches of Indian natural history.
Thornton, Dep. Surg. Gen. James Howard. *Of Hove.* Memories of seven campaigns in India, China, Egypt, and the Sudan. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 237
Thornton, Col. Thomas. A sporting tour through the northern parts of England and part of the highlands of Scotland; *edited* by Sir Herbert Maxwell. *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1343
Thring, Edward. Addresses. 1899 ... ... H 2684
Addresses on education by the late headmaster of Uppingham school.
Thursfield, J. R. Peel. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1898 ... ... G 6154
Tilden, William A. A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own times. 1899 ... H 2380
Tirebuck, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, his work and influence. 1882 ... ... G 6006
Tocqueville, Alexis de. L'ancien regime et la revolution ... E 301

Tonelli, Philippe. Retribution, a novel ... ... H 2319
Tooke, John Horne. The diversions of Purley; with notes by R. Taylor. 1840 ... ... F 1241
A medley of etymology, grammar, metaphysics and politics.
Tout, T. F. Edward the first. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1896 ... ... G 6204
See also Powell, F. York.
Townsend, W. G. P. Embroidery, or the craft of the needle. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2379
Townshend, Dorothea. Life and letters of Mr. Endymion Porter: sometime gentleman of the bedchamber to King Charles the first. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 996
Trelawny, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. *Portraits.* 1887 ... ... G 3632
Trench, R. C. *Archbishop of Dublin.* The story of Justin Martyr, and other poems. 1857 ... ... H 2628
Trenck, Baron Frederick. Life of Baron Trenck, containing his adventures, and sufferings during ten years' imprisonment at Magdeburg. *Portrait.* 1818... ... F 999
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe: [1376-1520]. 1899... ... ... F 1217
See also The peasants' rising and the Lollards, an appendix to the above, by Powell and Trevelyan .. .. F 1251
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto. The American revolution. 1899.
Part 1. 1766-1776 ... ... F 1354
The early history of Charles James Fox. [1749 to 1774]. 1894 ... ... G 3489
Trevor, George. India, an historical sketch. 1858... ... H 2604
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn, *see* Battye
Trotter, Capt. L. J. The Earl of Auckland. [Rulers of India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4275
Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... G 4290
"Twain, Mark." *Samuel L. Clemens.* More tramps abroad. 1898 ... ... G 3835
Tweedie, W. K. Seed-time and harvest; or sow well and reap well, a book for the young. 1855 ... ... H 2618
Tyrrell, J. W. Across the sub-arctics of Canada [in 1893]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1130
Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. A handbook of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective, by A. Macdonald. *Ill.* 1875 F 1110

UHLAND, Johann Ludwig. Poems; selected and edited by W. T. Hewett [in German]. 1896 ... ... H 2648
Uncle Matt, *see* Cooke, M. C.
Uncle Remus, *see* Harris, Joel C.

VAN ALSTINE, Mrs. R. K. Charlotte Corday. 1890 ... G 3653

Vanbrugh, Sir John. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notice by Leigh Hunt. 1840 ... ... E 251

Vandeleur, Lieut. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger. [1894-7]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4050
Vaughan, Henry Halford. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3 vols. 1886 ...F 859-61
Verestchagin, Vassili. "1812": Napoleon I. in Russia. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4114
Vergani. Complete Italian grammar. 1842 ... ... H 2630
Verne, Jules. *Novels, in French*:—

Les Anglais au Pole Nord ... ... H 2475
Le desert de glace ... H 2476
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers... ... ... H 2477
Voyage au centre de la terre H 2478

Verney, Lady Margaret M. Memoirs of the Verney family during the commonwealth: 1650 to 1660. *Ill.* 1894 F 1225
Memoirs of the Verney family from the restoration to the revolution: 1660 to 1696. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1226
Vigny, Alfred de. Cinq-Mars [a tale, in French]. ... ... H 2483
Vince, C. A. John Bright. 1898 ... ... G 6157
Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. Howard. The police code and general manual of the criminal law. 1899 ... ... H 2365
Viollet-le-Duc, E. Military architecture of the middle ages; *translated* by M. Macdermott. *Ill.* 1860 ... ... F 1422

WADDINGTON, W. E., and Inskip, J. T. *Editors.* Charles Vickery Hawkins: memorials of his life. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... G 3663
Wadham, E. English versification. 1869 ... ... G 4152
Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1433
Wakeman, Henry O. Introduction to the history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day. 1899 ... ... G 6232
Waliszewski, K. Peter the great; *translated* from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. 1898 ... ... F 1045
Walker, S. A. From the curate to the convent, an anti-ritual tale ... ... G 4083
Walpole, Horatio or Horace, 4th Earl of Orford. Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists; and Vertue's catalogue of engravers. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1888 ... ... F 1138-40
A catalogue of royal and noble authors, with lists of their works; enlarged by T. Park. *Portraits.* 5 vols. 1806 ... ...F 919-23
Letters; *edited* by Peter Cunningham. *Portraits.* 9 vols. 1891 ... ...F 834-42
Memoirs of the reign of King George III. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1894 ... ... F 1447-50
Walpole, Spencer. Life of Lord John Russell. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1889 ... ... F 997-8

Walsh, Walter. The secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 ... ... F 1295

Wanklyn, J. Alfred, and Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis. 1879 ... ... H 2608

Ward, Adolphus W. Sir Henry Wotton. 1898 ... ... G 3899

Ward, James. Naturalism and agnosticism; Gifford lectures, 1896-8. 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1300-1

Ward, Mrs. T. Humphry. Helbeck of Bannisdale, a novel... G 3985

Warden, Florence. *Mrs. James, née Price. Novels :—*

The girls at the Grange ... G 4641
A lady in black ... ... G 4642
The mystery of Dudley Horne G 4643
Our widow ... ... G 4644
A perfect fool... ... ... G 4645

Warkworth, Lord, *see* Percy, Earl.

Warner, Anna B. The three little spades, a juvenile tale ... G 3742

Warwick, Arthur. Spare minutes; or resolved meditations and premeditated resolutions. 1890 ... ... H 2376

Waterloo, Stanley. The story of Ab, a tale of the time of the cave men [juvenile] ... ... G 4653

Watson, William. Collected poems. *Portrait.* 1899 ... G 4141

Watt, Alexander. Electro-metallurgy practically treated. *Ill.* [Weale's series]. 1877 ... ... H 2342

Watts, W. Marshall. Index of spectra. 1872 ... ... F 957

Watts, W. W. Geology for beginners. *Ill.* 1898... ... G 6227

Watts-Dunton, T., *see* Dunton.

Waugh, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 4105

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. Industrial democracy. 2 vols. 1897 ... ...F 1051-2

A scientific analysis of trade unionism.

Webb, Thomas William. Celestial objects for common telescopes. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1896-8 ... ...G 6222-3

Webber, Frederick C. Carpentry and joinery. *Ill.* 1898... G 4125

Weir, Archibald. The historical basis of modern Europe, 1760-1815; an introductory study to the general history of Europe in the nineteenth century. 1889... F 1113

Weir, James. The dawn of reason; or mental traits in the lower animals. 1899 ... ... H 2364

Wellby, Capt. M. S. Through unknown Tibet, [in 1896]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1125

Wesslau, O. E., *joint author, see* Hake, A. E.

West, Sir Algernon. Recollections, 1832 to 1886. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4462-3

Weyman, Stanley J. *Novels :—*

The red cockade ... ... G 3741
Shrewsbury ... ... G 3878
Sophia ... ... G 4604

Wheeler, Benjamin I. Alexander the great: the merging of east and west in universal history. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6266

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Early records of British India. 1878 E 338

Short history of India, and the frontier states of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. *Maps.* 1899 ... G 6181

Whetham, J. W. Boddam-. Roraima and British Guiana. 1879 ... ... F 1453
An account of an unsuccessful attempt to ascend Roraima in 1877.

Whishaw, Fred. J. The romance of the woods. 1895 ... G 4469
Russian natural history and folklore.

A Boyar of the Terrible, a Russian romance ... ... G 4567

"Whitby, Beatrice." *Mrs. Philip Hicks. Novels:—*

In the suntime of her youth G 3986
Mary Fenwick ... ... G 3987
Mary Fenwick's daughter G 3988
A matter of skill, etc. ... G 3989
One reason why ... ... G 3990
Part of the property... ... G 3991
Sunset ... ... G 3992

White, Arnold. The English democracy, its promises and perils. 1894 ... ... F 1250

White, Arthur Silva. The expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... F 1334

White, Frank H. Christ in the tabernacle. *Ill.* 1876 ... G 6060

White, Henry Alexander. Robert E. Lee, and the southern confederacy, 1807-1870. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6275

White, Henry Kirke. Poetical works; with a memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. Aldine edition. *Portrait.* 1897 ... H 2306

White, Walter. All round the Wrekin. 1860 ... ... G 3665

Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. 2 vols. 1865 ... ...G 3666-7

A month in Yorkshire. *Map.* 1861 ... ... H 2286

A Londoner's walk to the Land's End, and a trip to the Scilly Isles. *Maps.* 1861 ... ... H 2287

Whiteley, George C., and Lowe, F. J. The licensing laws, with notes. 1888 ... ... G 4076

Whitley, Mary. *Editor.* Every girl's book of sport, occupation, and pastime. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4097

Whitman, Sidney, and Mc Ilraith, J. R. Austria. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4211

Whitten, Wilfred. London in song. 1898 ... ... G 4079
Poems descriptive of the Metropolis.

Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1006

Wicksteed, Philip H. Dante: six sermons. 1895 ... ... G 6174

Wiel, Alethea. Venice. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3941

"Wiggin, Kate Douglas." *Mrs. G. C. Riggs.* Marm Lisa, a novel ... ... G 3695

Wilberforce, A. M. *Editor.* Private papers of William Wilberforce. *Portrait.* 1897... ... ... F 1000
Letters from Pitt, Sketch of Pitt. Letters from friends. Home letters.

Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... I 320

Wilkins, W. H. The love of an uncrowned queen: Sophie Dorothea, consort of George I. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 F 1411-12

Wilkinson, Spenser. *Editor.* From Cromwell to Wellington: twelve soldiers; with introduction by Earl Roberts. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... F 1227
Cromwell. Marlborough. Peterborough. Wolfe. Clive. Coote. Heathfield. Abercromby. Lake. Baird. Moore. Wellington.

Willeby, Charles. Frederic François Chopin. *Portrait.* 1892 ... ... G 4118
Willert, P. F. Mirabeau. [Foreign statesmen series]. 1898 G 3901
Williams, F. M. A new thing: incidents of missionary life in China; for the young. *Ill.* 1895... ... ... G 6237
Williams, Leonard. Spain. [The children's study series]. 1899 ... ... H 2663
Williams, Leonard B. Croquet. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1899 ... ... G 4352
Williams, Montagu S. Monier-. Figure-skating. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1898 ... ... G 4347
Williams, S. Wells. The middle kingdom: the geography, government, literature, arts, and history of the Chinese empire. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ...F 1338-9
A history of China: the historical chapters from "The middle kingdom." ... ... F 1048
Wilmot, Capt. S. Eardley-. Our navy for a thousand years [800-1899]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6071
Wilson, F. Mary. A primer on Browning. 1891 ... ... H 2641
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action: naval warfare from 1855 to 1895. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1420-1
Wines, F. H., and Koren, John. The liquor problem in its legislative aspects. 1897 ... ... G 3654
Winn, R. G. Allanson-. Boxing. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1897 ... ... G 4345
"Winter, John Strange." *Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard. Novels*:—
Everybody's favourite ... G 3879 | A summer jaunt ... ... G 4654
Wise, John R. The New Forest, its history and its scenery. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1261
Wolverton, Frederick Glyn, 4th Lord. Five months' sport in Somaliland [in 1893]. *Ill.* 1894 ... . F 1198
Wood, Anthony à. *His* life: written by himself; with additions by Philip Bliss. 1848 ... ... F 1065
Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country. *Ill.* 1864... H 2609
Common objects of the microscope. *Ill.* ... ... H 2632
The common shells of the sea-shore. *Ill.* 1865 ... H 2331
Our domestic pets. *Ill.* ... ... H 2314
Pigeons. Poultry. Bees. Owls. Butterflies. Canary. Dog. Gold and silver fish. Guinea-pig. Hedgehog. Jackdaw. Jay. Magpie. Parrot. Rabbit. Raven. Silkworms. White mice. Squirrel.
Woodford, Gen. Stewart L., and others. The American-Spanish war [1898], a history by the war leaders. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1253
Worcester, D. C. The Philippine islands and their people, [in 1887-92]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1232
Wordsworth, Dorothy. *Her* journals; *edited* by W. Knight. 2 vols. 1897 ... ... G 3768-9
Worsfold, W. Basil. South Africa, a study in colonial administration and development. *Map.* 1897 ... G 6012

Wright, Alfred. Adventures in Servia: experiences of a medical free lance among the Bashi-Bazouks, etc. [in 1876]. *Ill.* 1884 ... ... F 1131
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. Poetical works; with memoir by J. Yeowell. Aldine edition. *Portrait.* 1894 ... H 2307
Wycherley, William. Dramatic works; with biographical and critical notice by Leigh Hunt. 1840 ... ... E 251

YEATS, W. B. The wind among the reeds, poems. 1899. G 6028

Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history
Eighth series. The end of the Stewarts, 1662-1748. 1896... H 2362
Ninth series. The eighteenth century. 1899 ... ... H 2363
The release, a tale ... ... G 3507
Yonge, C. M., and Coleridge, C. R. Strolling players, a tale... G 3508
"Yorke, Curtis." *Mrs. J. W. R. Lee. Novels:—*

Between the silences [stories]	G 4084	Hush!	G 4090
The brown portmanteau [stories]	G 4085	The Medlicotts	G 4091
Darrell Chevasney ...	G 4086	Once!	G 4092
Dudley.	G 4087	A record of discords	G 4093
A flirtation with truth ...	G 4088	A romance of modern London	G 4094
His heart to win	G 4089	That little girl	G 4095
		Wild Ruthvens	G 4096

Young, Arthur. Travels in France during the years 1787, 1788, 1789; *edited* by Miss Betham-Edwards. *Portrait.* 1892 ... ... G 3668
Young, Charles A. Lessons in astronomy, including uranography; a brief introductory course. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 6224
A text-book of general astronomy for colleges and scientific schools. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1443
Young, Edward. Poetical works. *Portrait* ... ... G 3689
Young, Ernest. The kingdom of the yellow robe; sketches of the rites and ceremonies of the Siamese. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 238
Young, Robert. Modern missions, their trials and triumphs. 1883 ... ... G 6058
Light in lands of darkness, a record of missionary labour. 1883 ... ... G 6059
Younghusband, Capt. F. E. South Africa of to-day. [1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1212
Younghusband, Major G. J. The Philippines and round about, [from 1521 to 1898]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1275

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph W. The art of bookbinding. *Ill.* 1880 ... ... G 4004
Zimmern, Alice. Old tales from Greece. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... ... H 2661

PART II.

Alphabetical index of subjects and titles.

ABBEYS AND CASTLES. The castles and abbeys of England; by **W. Beattie.** *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ... E 328-9

Abeokuta and the Cameroons mountains, an exploration [in 1861]; by **Sir Richard F. Burton.** 2 vols. 1863 ...G 3490-1

Abyssinia.

Bent, J. Theodore. The sacred city of the Ethiopians, a record of travel in 1893. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1116

Gleichen, A. E. W., Count. With the mission to Menelik, 1897. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1105

Adventures, *see* Travels.

Afghan war, *see* War.

AFGHANISTAN. History of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma; by **J. T. Wheeler.** *Maps.* 1899 ... ... G 6181

Africa.

General history and geography.

Johnston, Sir H. H. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1899 ... ... G 4421

Reclus, E. The universal geography: Africa. *Ill.* 4 vols. ... ...E 258-61

Vol. 1. North-east. Vol. 2. North-west. Vol. 3. West. Vol. 4. South and east.

East Africa (including the Soudan).

Alford, Lieut. H. S. L., and Sword, Lieut. W. D. The Egyptian Soudan, its loss and recovery. *Ill.* 1898 F 1193

Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun: a description of native races in Uganda. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 289

Burton, Sir R. F. Zanzibar; city, island, and coast [1856-9]. *Map.* 2 vols. 1872 ... ... F 780-1

Colvile, General Sir Henry E. The land of the Nile springs. [Uganda]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1106

Decle, L. Three years in savage Africa [Central and East Africa], [1892-4]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1195

Gregory, J. W. The Great Rift Valley: the narrative of a journey to mount Kenya and lake Baringo [1892-3]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1149

Johnston, Sir H. H. British Central Africa. *Ill.* 1897 E 234

Lucas, C. P. A historical geography of the British colonies. Vol. 4. South and East Africa. *Maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3729

AFRICA. East Africa (including the Soudan). *Continued:—*

Lugard, Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. The rise of our East African empire [1888-90]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1893
Vol. 1. Nyasaland and Eastern Africa ... ... F 1107
" 2. Uganda ... ... F 1108

Neufeld, Charles. A prisoner of the Khaleefa: twelve years' captivity at Omdurman. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1333

Thornton, Dep. Surg.-Gen. J. H. Seven campaigns in India, China, Egypt, and the Sudan [1882-5]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 237

Vandeleur, Lieut. S. Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger [1894-7]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4050

South Africa.

Balfour, Alice B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon; [the Cape to Mashonaland in 1894]. *Ill.* 1895 ... F 1194

Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa [1895]. *Maps.* 1898 ... ... F 1031

Bryden, H. A. Nature and sport in South Africa [1890]. 1897 ... ... G 3836

Lucas, C. P. A historical geography of the British colonies. Vol. 4. South and East Africa. *Maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3729

Worsfold, W. Basil. South Africa, a study in colonial administration and development. *Map.* 1897 ... G 6012

Younghusband, Capt. F. E. South Africa of to-day [1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1212

West Africa.

Bacon, Commander R. H. S, Benin, the city of blood. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1002
An account of the military expedition in 1897.

Burton, Sir Richard F. Abeokuta and the Cameroons mountains, an exploration [1861]. 2 vols. 1863...G 3490-1
A mission to Gelele, king of Dahome [1863]. 2 vols. 1864 ... ...G 3492-3

Hinderer, Anna. Seventeen years in the Yoruba country [1852-69]. *Ill.* 1873 ... ... H 2606

Hourst, Lieut. The exploration of the Niger [1895-6]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1267

Kingsley, Mary H. Travels in West Africa. *Ill.* 1897 F 1004

Missionary records: West Africa ... ... I 309

Vandeleur, Lieut. S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger [1894-7]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4050

See also Congo river and state. Egypt. Somaliland, Transvaal. Tunis.

Agriculture.

Low, David. Elements of practical agriculture. *Ill.* 1847 ... ... F 1285

Pringle, R. O. The live-stock of the farm. 1874 ... G 4489
Treats of stock keeping or "meat manufacture."

Ainos, (an aboriginal Japanese tribe), *see* Japan.
AKBAR. (1542-1605, Indian sovereign). *His* life; by **Col. G. B. Malleson.** [Rulers of India series]. 1896 ... G 4272
ALBUQUERQUE, AFFONSO DE. (1453-1515, Viceroy of the Indies). *His* life; by **H. M. Stephens.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4273

Alexander the great. (B.C. 356-323, king of Macedonia).

Hogarth, D. G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 867
Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the great. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6266

Alfred the great. (849-901, king of the W. Saxons).

Abbott, Jacob. History of king Alfred the great of England ... ... H 2667
Hughes, T. Alfred the great. 1898 ... ... G 6203
ALGERIA. Among the Moors; by **G. Montbard.** *Ill.* 1894 E 256
ALICE MAUD MARY, Princess of Great Britain, Grand Grand Duchess of Hesse, (1843-78). *Her* letters; with memoir by **H.R.H. Princess Christian.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3894
Allotments and small holdings; by **J. L. Green.** 1896 ... G 3949
ALPS. The Alps and Pyrenees; by **Victor Hugo.** 1898 ... G 3929
See also Mountaineering.
Amateur photographer, an illustrated weekly, from vol. 23 (1896) ... ... E 172

America: North America.

Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot: the discovery of North America [in 1497]. *Portrait and maps.* 1898 ... ... G 3916
Missionary records: North America. ... . I 305
American-Spanish war, *see* War (American military history).
AMHERST, WILLIAM PITT, 1ST EARL. (1773-1857, Governor-General of India). *His* life; by A. T. Ritchie and R. Evans, *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1894. G 4274

Andes.

Crommelin, May. Over the Andes from Argentine to Chili and Peru [in 1894]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1119
Whymper, E. Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1006
ANDREWES, LANCELOT. (1555-1626, Bishop of Winchester). *His* Life; by **R. L. Ottley.** *Portrait.* 1894 ... ... G 4171
Angling, *see* Fishing.
Animal distribution, *see* Zoology.

Animal intelligence and instinct.

Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play. *Ill.* 1896... G 3495
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Animal behaviour. *Ill.* 1900 ... G 6216
Habit and instinct. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 805
Animals, *see* Natural history, and Zoology.
Animals' friend, a monthly journal. Vol. 2. 1895-6 ... E 192
Anne, Queen, *see* England, 1660-1760.

Anson, George, Lord Anson. (1697-1762, Admiral).

Barrow, Sir John. Life of George, Lord Anson. *Portrait.* 1839 ... . F 988
Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
ANTARCTIC REGIONS. The cruise of the 'Antarctic' to the South Polar regions; by **H. J. Bull.** *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1190
Anthologies, *see* Poetry (Collections).
ANTI-CHRIST. Christianity and anti-Christianity in their final conflict; by **Samuel J. Andrews.** 1898... ... F 1202
Anti-Jacobin poetry: the political and satirical poems of the Rt. Hons. G. Canning, J. Hookham Frere, W. Pitt, The Marquis Wellesley, G. Ellis, W. Gifford, The Earl of Carlisle and others; *edited* by C. Edmonds. *Ill.* 1890 ... ... G 3685

Antiquities.

Avebury, Lord. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains. *Ill.* 1878 .. .. F 1007
Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. *Ill.* 1896 ... I 320
ANTRIM. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim; by **Stephen Gwynn.** *Ill.* [Highways and byways series.] 1899 ... ... G 4322
Aquariums, *see* Marine Zoology.
ARABIA. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah [1853]; by **Sir Richard F. Burton.** 2 vols. 1893 ... ... F 954-5
ARARAT. [Mountain W. Asia]. Transcaucasia and Ararat: notes of a tour in 1876; by **James Bryce.** *Map.* 1896 G 3922
ARCHERY; by **C. J. Longman and others.** *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1894 ... ... G 3993

Architecture.

Fletcher, Banister, and B. F. A history of architecture: a comparative view of the historical styles. *Ill.* 1896 G 3670
Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1347
Smith, T. Roger. Architecture: Gothic and Renaissance G 6323
See also Churches.

Arctic Regions.

Astrup, Eivind. With Peary near the Pole [1891-2]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1115

ARCTIC REGIONS. *Continued.*

Battye, A. Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev [in 1894]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 255

Franklin, Sir John. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea, in the years 1819-22. *Ill.* 1823 ... E 233

Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest North; the record of a voyage of the ship "Fram," 1893-6. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...E 229-30

See also Spitzbergen.

Argentine republic.

Crommelin, May. Over the Andes [in 1894]. *Ill.* 1896 F 1119

Hudson, W. H. The naturalist in La Plata. *Ill.* 1895 F 1201

Argosy, a magazine, from vol. 65 (1898). ... ... E 275

Aristocracy and evolution; by **W. H. Mallock.** 1898 ... F 1143

ARMENIA. Transcaucasia and Ararat: notes of a tour in 1876; by **James Bryce.** *Map.* 1896... ... ... G 3922

See also Asia Minor.

Army, (British), *see* War.

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (1822-1888, Poet). *See* Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates, by **F. Harrison.** 1899 ... ... G 6041

Art.

Atkinson, J. Beavington. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 ... ... F 1279

Fuseli, Henry. *His* life and writings; *edited* by John Knowles. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1831 ... ... G 3598-3600

Marks, Montague. The cyclopædia of home arts. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 268

Drawing, painting, modelling, wood-carving, fret-sawing, pyrogravure leather decoration, metal-work, etc.

Ruskin, John. Modern painters. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1897...G 3800-5

The political economy of art. 1857 ... ... H 2298

Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. A handbook of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective, by A. Macdonald. *Ill.* 1875. ... ... F 1110

History of painting.

Jameson, Anna (Mrs.). Memoirs of the early Italian painters, Cimabue to Bassano. [1240-1592]. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6260

Kugler, F. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish and Dutch schools. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1860...G 3942-3

Handbook of painting: the schools of painting in Italy; *edited* by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1851 ... ...G 3944-5

Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1888 ... ... F 1138-40

See also Drawing. London (National gallery).

Arthurian literature.

Malory, Sir T. Le Morte Darthur: the text of Caxton; *edited* by Sir E. Strachey. 1899 ... ... G 6172

The noble and joyous history of King Arthur; *edited* by E. Rhys ... ... H 2644

Morte d'Arthur: the first nine books.

The book of marvellous adventures, and other books of the Morte d'Arthur; *edited* by E. Rhys ... H 2645

The last twelve books.

Rhys, John. Studies in the Arthurian legend. 1891... F 1432

Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1433

Artists.

Jameson, Anna (Mrs.). Memoirs of the early Italian painters, Cimabue to Bassano. [1240-1592]. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6260

Redgrave, R. and S. A century of painters of the English school. *Ill.* ... ... G 3633

Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists; and Vertue's catalogue of engravers. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1888 ... ... F 1138-40

Individual lives, *see:*—

Fuseli, Henry.	Hogarth, William.	Marks, H. S.
Haydon, B. R.	Leslie, C. R.	Wilkie, Sir D.

Asia.

Dunmore, Earl of. The Pamirs; a narrative of an expedition through Central Asia [in 1892-3]. *Maps.* 2 vols. 1893 ... ... G 3923-4

Hannah, I. C. A brief history of eastern Asia. 1900 G 6178

Hedin, Sven. Through Asia [1893-7]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...E 269-70

Asia Minor.

Percy, Earl. Notes from a diary in Asiatic Turkey [in 1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 263

Ramsay, W. M. The historical geography of Asia Minor. 1890 ... ... E 257

Asiatic studies, religious and social; by **Sir A. C. Lyall.** 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4472-3

Assyria and Babylonia. The religion of Babylonia and Assyria; by **M. Jastrow.** 1898 ... ... G 4464

Astronomy.

Ansted, D. T., and others. Natural history of the inanimate creation. *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219

Barlow, C. W. C., and Bryan, G. H. Elementary mathematical astronomy, with examples and examination papers. 1892 ... ... H 2672

A text-book for B.A. and B.Sc. examinations.

ASTRONOMY. *Continued.*

Berry, Arthur. A short history of astronomy. *Ill.* 1898 H 2398
Clerke, Agnes M. A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1460
Fison, A. H. Recent advances in astronomy. 1898 ... G 4122
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman. Elementary lessons in astronomy. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... H 2673
Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1442
Proctor, R. A. The Sun. *Ill.* 1876 ... ... G 6051
The Moon. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... G 6052
Transits of Venus. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... G 6053
The universe of stars. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... F 1445
Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading, with new discoveries in spectrum analysis. *Ill.* 1870 ... ... F 1389
Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1896-8 ... ...G 6222-3
Young, C. A. Lessons in astronomy; a brief introductory course. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 6224
A text-book of general astronomy for colleges and scientific schools. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1443

Atlas.

Proctor, R. A. A new star atlas: intended as a companion to "Webb's Celestial objects." 1898 ... G 6221

Mars.

Lowell, Percival. Mars. 1900 ... ... F 1446

See also Spectrum.

Atalanta, an illustrated magazine, from vol. 9 (1896) ... E 178
Athenæum (The): a literary weekly paper, from 1896 ... D 8
Aucassin and Nicolete; done into English by **Andrew Lang.** 1897 ... ... H 2647

A mediæval song-story.

AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, EARL. (1784-1849, Governor-General of India). *His* life; by **Capt. L. L. Trotter.** [Rulers of India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4275
AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY, SAINT. (First English Bishop, died 604). *His* life; by **E. L. Cutts.** [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4172
Auld lang syne [reminiscences]; by **F. Max Muller.** *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1082
AURANGZIB. (1618-1707, Emperor of Hindostan). *His* life; by **S. Lane-Poole.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. G 4276
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. Austria; by **S. Whitman and J. R. Mc Ilraith.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899... G 4211
AUTHORS. A catalogue of royal and noble authors, with lists of their works; by **Horatio Walpole.** *Portraits.* 5 vols. 1806 ... ...F 919-23
AYLMER, JOHN. (1521-94, Bishop of London). *His* life; by **John Strype.** *Portrait.* 1821 ... ... F 891

BÁBAR. (1494-1530, Emperor of Hindostan). *His* life; by **S. Lane-Poole.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... ... G 4277

Babylonia, *see* Assyria.

BACON, FRANCIS, Baron Verulam. (1561-1626, Lord Chancellor). Evenings with a reviewer, or Macaulay and Bacon; by **James Spedding.** 2 vols. 1881 ... ... F 862-3

Bacteria, *see* Micro-organisms.

Badminton Library, *see* Sport.

Baking, *see* Bread-making.

BALFE, M. W. (1808-70, Musician). *His* life; by **W. A. Barrett.** ... ... G 4115

BALKAN STATES. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro; by **W. Miller.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730

Ballads.

The book of ballads; *edited* by **Bon Gaultier [W. E. Aytoun, and Sir T. Martin].** *Ill.* 1877 ... ... H 2366

Parodies of modern poetry.
See also Songs.

Barons' war, *see* War.

BARRAS, PAUL F. J. N. COUNT DE. (1755-1829, French revolutionist). *His* memoirs: *edited* by G. Duruy. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1895-6 ... ... F 1407-10

Bath road; by **C. G. Harper.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1313

Battles.

Adams, W. H. D. Battle stories from British and European history. *Ill.* 1890... ... ... F 934

Fitchett, W. H. Deeds that won the empire. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... G 4476

Fights for the flag. *Portraits.* 1898... ... ... G 4477

Low, C. R. Battles of the British army. *Ill.* ... ... G 4478

See also War.

BAXTER, RICHARD. (1615-1691, Divine). Bishops and clergy of other days; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1868 ... G 4049

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of. (1804-81, Statesman). *His* life; by **Harold E. Gorst.** 1900 ... G 6156

BEAUTY. Ruskin and the religion of beauty; by **R. de La Sizeranne.** 1899 ... ... G 6050

Benin, the city of blood; by **R. H. Bacon.** *Ill.* 1897 ... F 1002

BENSON, EDWARD WHITE. (1829-96, Archbishop of Canterbury). *His* life; by **A. C. Benson.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ... F 1316-7

BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH. (1774-1839, Governor-general of India). *His* life; by **D. C. Boulger.** [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4278

BERNARD, CLAUDE. (1813-78, French physiologist). *His* life; by **Michael Foster.** [Masters of medicine series]. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4245

BEZA, THEODORE. (1519-1605, French reformer). *His* life; by **H. M. Baird.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the Reformation series]. 1899 ... ... G 4156

Bible.

Latin Bible.

Biblia Sacra, vulgatæ editionis ... ... H 2611

New Testament.

S. Luke.

Ramsay, W. M. Was Christ born at Bethlehem? a study on the credibility of St. Luke. [Chap. II. 1-4]. 1898 ... ... G 4493

S. John's Gospel.

Maurice, F. D. The Gospel of St. John; a series of discourses. 1894 ... ... G 6230

Ephesians.

Gore, Canon C. St. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ... ... G 4466

S. Peter.

Leighton, Archbishop R. A practical commentary upon the first epistle of St. Peter. 2 vols. 1830 ...F 1393-4

S. John's epistles.

Maurice, F. D. The epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. 1893... ... ... G 6231

Apocalypse.

Rossetti, Christina G. The face of the deep: a devotional commentary on the Apocalypse. 1892 ... ... F 1349

Archæology and history.

Antiquities of Egypt; with a particular notice of those that illustrate the Sacred scriptures. *Ill.* 1841 ... F 1383

Ball, C. J. Light from the East, or the witness of the monuments. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 288

Blaikie, W. G. A manual of Bible history. 1882 ... H 2612

Hogarth, D. G. *Editor.* Authority and archæology sacred and profane. 1899 ... ... F 1297

Dictionary.

Calmet, Dom Augustine. Dictionary of the Holy Bible. *Ill.* 1861... ... ... E 321

See also Jerusalem, Nineveh, Palestine, Tabernacle.

BILLIARDS; by **Major W. Broadfoot.** *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1897 ... ... G 3994

Biography: Collective.

Heroes of the nations series.

Alexander the great; by B. I. Wheeler. 1900 ... G 6266
Bismarck; by J. W. Headlam. 1899 ... ... G 6267
Charlemagne; by H. W. C. Davis. 1900... ... ... G 6268
The Cid Campeador; by H. B. Clarke. 1897 ... ... G 6269
Columbus; by Washington Irving. 1897 ... ... G 6270
Cromwell; by C. Firth. 1900 ... ... G 6271
Grant; by W. C. Church. 1897 ... ... G 6272
Hannibal; by W. O'Connor Morris. 1897 ... ... G 6273
Jeanne d'Arc; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1898... ... ... G 6274
Lee; by H. A. White. 1897... ... ... G 6275
Richelieu; by J. B. Perkins. 1900 ... ... G 6276
Robert the Bruce; by Sir H. Maxwell. 1899... ... G 6277
Saladin; by S. Lane-Poole. 1898 ... ... G 6278

Heroes of the Reformation series.

Theodore Beza; by H. M. Baird. 1899 ... ... G 4156
Desiderius Erasmus; by E. Emerton. 1899 ... ... G 4155
Martin Luther; by H. E. Jacobs. 1898 ... ... G 4153
Philip Melanchthon; by J. W. Richard. 1898... ... G 4154

Leaders of religion series.

Andrewes; by R. L. Ottley. 1894 ... ... G 4171
Augustine of Canterbury; by E. L. Cutts. 1895 ... G 4172
Chalmers; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896 ... ... G 4173
Cranmer; by A. J. Mason. 1898 ... ... G 4174
Donne; by A. Jessop. 1897. *Two copies.* G 3756, G 4175
Fox; by Thomas Hodgkin. 1897... ... ... G 4176
Howe; by R. F. Horton. 1895 ... ... G 4177
Keble; by W. Lock. 1895 ... ... G 4178
Ken; by F A. Clarke. 1896 ... ... G 4179
Knox; by F. A. Maccunn. 1895 ... ... G 4180
Latimer; by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. 1899 ... ... G 4186
Laud; by W. H. Hutton. 1896 ... ... G 4181
Manning; by A. W. Hutton. 1894 ... ... G 4182
Newman; by R. H. Hutton. 1891 ... ... G 4183
Simeon; by H. C. G. Moule. 1892 ... ... G 4184
Wilberforce; by G. W. Daniell. 1891 ... ... G 4187
Wesley; by J. H. Overton. 1891. *Two copies.* G 758, G 4185

Masters of medicine series.

Sir B. C. Brodie; by T. Holmes. 1898 ... ... G 4244
Claude Bernard; by Michael Foster. 1899 ... ... G 4245
William Harvey; by D'Arcy Power. 1897 ... ... G 3759
Hermann von Helmholtz; by J. G. M'Kendrick. 1899 G 4248
John Hunter, by S. Paget. 1897 ... ... G 3760
Sir J. Y. Simpson; by H. L. Gordon. 1897 ... ... G 4246
William Stokes; by William Stokes, *jun.* 1898 ... G 4247
Thomas Sydenham; by J. F. Payne. 1900 ... ... G 4249

Rulers of India series.

History of the Indian peoples; by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1897 ... ... G 4271
Akbar; by Col. G. B. Malleson. 1896 ... ... G 4272
Albuquerque; by H. M. Stephens. 1897 ... ... G 4273
Amherst; by A. T. Ritchie and R. Evans. 1894 ... G 4274
Auckland; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. 1893 ... ... G 4275
Aurangzib; by S. Lane-Poole. 1896 ... ... G 4276
Bábar; by S. Lane-Poole. 1899 ... ... G 4277
Bentinck; by D. C. Boulger. 1897 ... ... G 4278
Canning; by Sir H. S. Cunningham. 1899 ... ... G 4279
Clive; by Col. G. B. Malleson. 1895 ... ... G 4280
Clyde and Strathnairn; by Sir Owen T. Burne. 1895 G 4281
Colvin; by Sir A. Colvin. 1895 ... ... G 4282
Cornwallis; by W. S. Seton-Karr. 1898 ... ... G 4283
Dalhousie; by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1895 ... ... G 4284
Dupleix; by Col. G. B. Malleson. 1895 ... ... G 4285
Elphinstone; by J. S. Cotton. 1896 ... ... G 4286
Haidar Ali and Tipú Sultán; by L. B. Bowring. 1899 G 4287
Hardinge; by Charles Viscount Hardinge. 1892 ... G 4288
Hastings, (Marquess of); by Major Ross-of-Bladensburg. 1893 ... ... G 4289

BIOGRAPHY: Collective. Rulers of India series. *Continued:—*

Hastings, (Warren); by CAPT. L. J. TROTTER. 1897 ... G 4290
Lawrence, (Sir Henry); by LIEUT.-GEN. J. J. MCLEOD INNES. 1898 ... ... G 4291
Lawrence, (Lord); by SIR CHARLES AITCHISON. 1897 G 4292
Mayo; by SIR W. W. HUNTER. 1892 ... ... G 4294
Munro; by JOHN BRADSHAW. 1894 ... ... G 4295
Ranjit Singh; by SIR L. GRIFFIN. 1898 ... ... G 4296
Sindhia; by H. G. KEENE. 1895 ... ... G 4293
Thomason; by SIR RICHARD TEMPLE. 1893 ... ... G 4297
Wellesley; by W. H. HUTTON. 1897 ... ... G 4298

The contents of the following books are displayed under the Authors' names in part I.

Bearne, C. Early Valois queens. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198
Carey, Rosa N. Twelve notable good women. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... G 6007
Cooke, F. E. Heroes and heroines for home readers. 1892 ... ... H 2666
Gardiner, Samuel R. Historical biographies [a reading book for children]. 1894 ... ... H 2665
Gibbs, Philip. Founders of the empire. 1899 ... H 2668
Gould, S. Baring-. The lives of the saints. 15 vols. 1873-82 ... ... G 3704-18
Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
Lester, John W. Criticisms. 1853 ... ... G 6062
Myers, F. Great men ... ... G 6206
Ryle, Bishop J. C. Bishops and clergy of other days. 1868 ... ... G 4049
Sidney, Philip. Memoirs of the Sidney family. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6202
Stephen, Leslie. Studies of a biographer. 2 vols. 1898 ... ...G 4002-3
Wilkinson, S. *Editor.* From Cromwell to Wellington. 1899 ... ... F 1227

See also Artists. Reformers. Sailors. Soldiers. Statesmen.

Individual biographies

will be found under the following names:—

Akbar.
Albuquerque, A. de.
Alexander the great.
Alfred the great.
Alice, Princess.
Amherst, Earl.
Andrewes, Lancelot.
Anson, Lord.
Augustine of Canterbury.
Aukland, Earl.
Aurangzib.
Aylmer, John.
Babar.
Balfe, M. W.
Barras, Comte de.
Beaconsfield, Earl of.
Benson, Archbishop E. White.
Bentinck, Lord William.
Bernard, Claude.
Beza, Theodore.
Bismarck, Prince.
Blake, Robert.
Bowen, Lord.
Bradlaugh, Charles.
Bright, John.
Brodie, Sir B. C.
Brooke, Sir James.
Brookes, Phillips.
Browning, Robert.
Brummell, George B.
Buller, Sir Redvers H.
Burghley, Lord.
Buxton, Sir T. F.
Byron, Lord.
Canning, Earl.
Canning, George.
Chalmers, Thomas.
Charles the great.
Charles XII., King of Sweden.
Charlotte Augustus, Princess.
Chesney, F. R.
Chopin, F. F.
Cicero.
Cid Campeador.
Clive, Lord.
Clough, Anne Jemima.
Clyde, Lord.
Cobbett, William.
Coligny, Gaspard de.
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy-.
Collingwood, Lord.
Columbus, Christopher.
Colvin, J. R.
Corday, Charlotte.
Cornwallis, Marquess.
Cortes, Hernando.
Cory, William.
Cranmer, Thomas.
Cromwell, Oliver.
Dalhousie, Marquess.
Danton, George Jacques.
de Vere, Aubrey.
Digby, Sir Kenelm.
Dodgson, C. L.
Donne, John.
Drake, Sir Francis.
Dreyfus, Alfred.
Duff, Alexander.
Duff, Sir M. E. Grant.

BIOGRAPHY: Individual. *Continued*:—

Dundonald, Earl.
Dupleix, J. F.
Durnford, Col. A. W.
Durnford, Bishop R.
Edward, Thomas.
Elizabeth of Valois.
Elphinstone, Mounstuart.
Emerson, R. W.
Erasmus, D.
Falkland Family.
Faraday, Michael.
Farragut, Admiral.
Fox, Charles James.
Fox, George.
Francis I., King of France.
Frere, J. Hookham.
Frobisher, Sir Martin.
Froebel, F. W. A.
Froissart, Jean.
Fuseli, Henry.
Garibaldi, G.
Genlis, Madame de.
Gibbon, Edward.
Gladstone, W. E.
Godolphin, Margaret.
Goethe, J. W. von.
Gosse, P, H.
Goulburn, Dean E. M.
Granby, Marquis of.
Grant, Gen. U. S.
Grindal, Edmund.
Groves, Anthony N.
Gurney Family.
Haidar Alí.
Hall, Newman.
Hallé, Sir Charles.
Hannibal.
Hardinge, 1st Viscount.
Harvey, William.
Haslam, William.
Hastings, 1st Marquis.
Hastings, Warren.
Havelock, Sir Henry.
Havergal, Frances R.
Hawke, Lord.
Hawkins, Charles Vickery.
Hawkins, Sir John.
Haydon, Benjamin R.
Helmholtz, Hermann F. von.
Herbart, J. F.
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord
Hodgson, Brian H.
Hogarth, William.
Howe, John.
Hunter, John.
Huxley, T. H.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J.
Jeffrey, Lord.
Joan of Arc.
Jowett, Benjamin.
Keble, John.
Ken, Thomas.
Keppell, Sir Henry.
Knox, John.
Kruger, Paul.
Kuhé, W.
Lamb, Charles.
Lamballe, Princess de.
Las Casas, B. de.
Latimer, Hugh.
Laud, William.
Lawrence, Lord.
Lawrence, Sir Henry M.
Lee, Gen. R. E.
Leslie, C. R.
Louis IX., King of France.
Ludlow, Edmund.
Luther, Martin.
Mackintosh, Sir James.
Malmesbury Family.
Manning, H. E.
Marguerite of Valois.
Marie-Antoinette.
Marks, Henry S.
Martineau, Harriet.
Mayo, 6th Earl.
Medici, Lorenzo de.
Melanchthon, Philip.
Mirabeau, Count.
Montrose, Marquis of.
Morris, William.
Munro, Sir Thomas.
Murdock, William.
Nansen, F.
Napier, Sir Charles J.
Napier, Sir William F. P.
Napoleon I.
Napoleon III.
Nelson, Viscount.
Newdigate, Sir Roger.
Newman, J. H.
Ney, Michel.
North Family.
Ogilvie, Margaret.
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.
Owen, Edward Roderic.
Owen, Robert.
Palmerston, Viscount.
Parker, Matthew.
Pasco, Crawford.
Peel, Sir Robert.
Peter the great.
Philip II. of Macedon.
Philip II. of Spain.
Pitt, William.
Pizarro, Francisco.
Porson, Richard.
Porter, Endymion.
Pusey, E. B.
Ralegh, Sir Walter.
Ranjit Singh.
Rawlinson, Sir H. C.
Reeve, Henry.
Richardson, Samuel.
Richelieu, Cardinal.
Robert the Bruce.
Robespierre, M. I.
Rodney, Lord.
Rogers, Samuel.
Roland, Madame.
Romilly, Sir Samuel.
Rossetti, Christina G.
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, J. J.
Rupert, Prince of Bavaria.
Ruskin, John.
Russell, Lord John.
Saladin.
Savonarola, G.
Selborne Family.
Shakespeare, William.
Shelley, P. B.
Sheridan, R. B. B.
Simeon, Charles.
Simpson, Sir J. Y.
Sindhia, Mádhava Ráo.
Smith, James and Horace.
Sophie Dorothea.
Spencer, Herbert.
Stanley, Lady, of Alderley.
Stephenson, George.
Stokes, William.
Stuart, Prince Charles Edward.
Swift, Jonathan.
Sydenham, Thomas.
Talleyrand de Perigord, C. M.
Tennyson, Lord.
Thackeray, W. M.
Thomason, James.
Tipú Sultán.
Trenck, Baron Frederick.
Tryon, Sir George.
Verney Family.
Wakefield, Edward G.
Walpole, Horace.
Warbeck, Perkin.
Ward, Samuel.
Warwick, Earl of.
Watson, Joshua.
Wellesley, Marquess.
Wellington, Duke of
Wesley, John.
Whitgift, John.
Whitman, Walt.
Whittington, Sir Richard.
Wilberforce, Samuel.
Wilberforce, William.
Wilkie, David.
William the silent.
Williams, John.
Wilson, John, *D.D.*
Wolf, Joseph.
Wolfe, James.
Wood, Anthony à.
Wordsworth, Dorothy.
Wordsworth, William.
Wotton, Sir Henry.

Biological experimentation, its function and limits; by **Sir B. W. Richardson.** 1896 ... ... H 2405

Biology, *see* Micro-organisms.

Birds.

Dixon, Charles. British sea birds. *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1134

Curiosities of bird life. 1897 ... ... G 3781

BIRDS. *Continued:—*

Dixon, Charles. *Continued*:—The migration of birds: an attempt to reduce avine season-flight to law. 1897 ... ... F 872
Our rarer birds. *Ill.* 1888 ... ... F 1199
Greene, W. T. Birds of the British empire. *Ill.* 1898 F 1135
Kearton, R. Our bird friends, a book for all boys and girls. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6215
Robinson, Phil. Birds of the wave and woodland. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... E 339
Sharpe, R. Bowdler. Sketch-book of British birds. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 266
Stewart, H. E. The birds of our country. *Ill.* 1897 G 3673

Cage Birds.

Betts, W. H. The art of breeding pet canaries. 1898 G 4051
Greene, W. T. Parrots in captivity. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1884-7 ... ... E 241-3
BIRMINGHAM, *see* All round the Wrekin; by **Walter White.** 1860 ... ... G 3665
Bishops and clergy of other days; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1868 ... ... G 4049

Bismarck-Schonhausen, Prince Karl Otto E. L. von. (1315-98, Statesman).

Bismarck: the man and the statesman: *His* reminiscences; *translated* by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 1898 ...F 1174-5
Busch, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 3 vols. 1898... ... ...F 1176-8
Headlam, J. W. Bismarck, and the foundation of the German empire. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 6267
BLACK COUNTRY, *see* All round the Wrekin; by **Walter White.** 1860 ... ... G 3665
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, from vol. 159 (1896) ... G 76

Blake, Robert. (1599-1657, Admiral).

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. 1897 ... ... G 6068
Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
BLANCHE DE NAVARRE, (1330-1398, wife of Philippe VI. of France). Early Valois queens; by **Catherine Bearne.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198

Blind readers, Books for.

The following books are all in Braille characters.

Alcott, L. M. An Old-fashioned girl. 2 vols. ... ... *C 75
Austin, Stella. For old sake's sake. 3 vols. ... ... *C 76
Our people. 2 vols. ... ... *C 77
Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvie. 2 vols. ... ... *C 78

BLIND READERS, Books for. *Continued:—*

Burnett, F. H. Sara Crewe, a tale ... ... *E 25
Carey, R. N. Milly's Christmas guest, and other stories *C 98
Charles, E. Ecce homo—ecce Rex [Behold the man—behold the King]. 5 vols. ... ... *E 26
Craik, Mrs. A noble life, a novel. 4 vols. ... ... *C 97
The death of Cortes. [Anonymous]. ... ... *E 31
Eliot, George. Scenes of clerical life: Amos Barton. 2 vols. ... ... *C 99
Ewing, J. H. Benjy in beastland, and Amelia and the dwarfs, juvenile tales ... ... *E 27
The story of a short life, a tale ... ... *C 80
Faith; printed from "Goodwill" ... ... *E 32
Gaskell, Mrs. The half brothers ... ... *G 3
Libby Marsh's three eras ... ... *G 4
Ingram, A. F. W. Friends of the Master ... ... *E 28
Jefferies, R. Selections from "The life of the fields"... *C 81
Nature near London. 2 vols. ... ... *C 82
Keble, J. The Christian year. 3 vols. ... ... *C 83
Laddie; by the author of Miss Toosey's mission ... *C 94
Lightfoot, Bishop. Christian life in the second and third centuries ... ... *C 84
Longfellow, H. W. Short poems... ... ... *G 2
Maclaren, Ian. Beside the bonnie brier bush, a novel. 3 vols. ... ... *C 85
A doctor of the old school: from the "Brier bush" *C 86
Metcalfe, R. Jim the bond ... ... *C 87
The mission of St. Benedict ... ... *C 95
Montgomery, F. Misunderstood, a novel ... ... *C 100
Moss, W. The book of gems: poetry ... ... *C 88
Nansen, F. The story of Nansen, as told by himself... *E 29
The organist's daughter ... ... *C 96
"Playtime." 1894-5-6-7 ... ... *F 10
"Progress." 1894-5-6-7 ... ... *C 46
"Recreation." 1895, and from 1897 ... ... *C 102
Richards, Laura I. Melody; the story of a child. 2 vols. ... ... *E 30
Seeley, Sir J. R. Roman imperialism ... ... *C 89
Sketch of St. Chrysostom ... ... *C 79
Stretton, Hesba. Christie's old organ. 2 vols. ... *C 90
The fishers of Derby Haven. 2 vols. ... ... *C 91
A peep behind the scenes. 3 vols. ... ... *C 92
Tucker, C. M. *A.L.O.E.* Rambles of a rat. 2 vols. ... *C 101
Winter, J. S. Houp-la, a tale ... ... *C 93

Boer wars, *see* War.

BOHEMIA. Bohemia, from the earliest times to 1620; by **C. E. Maurice.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3934

Bookbinding.

Brassington, W. S. A history of the art of bookbinding. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... E 264

Zaehnsdorf, J. W. The art of bookbinding. *Ill.* 1880 G 4004

Books.

Breul, Karl. Bibliographical guide to German language and literature. 1895 ... ... G 6194

Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. 1899 ... ... G 6063

Walpole, Horatio. A catalogue of royal and noble authors, with lists of their works. *Portraits.* 5 vols. 1806 ... ...F 919-23

BOSCAWEN, EDWARD. (1711-61, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson: by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... F 1414

Boscobel, or the history of King Charles II., after the battle of Worcester, 1651; by **Thomas Blount.** 1894 ... G 3721

BOSNIA. An official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina [in 1882-4]; by **J. de Asboth.** *Ill.* 1890 ... ... E 239

Botany.

Cooke, M. C. Across the common after wild flowers. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... H 2674

Around a cornfield. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2675

Down the lane and back. *Ill.* 1895... ... ... H 2676

A stroll on a marsh. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2677

Through the copse. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... H 2678

Henslow, G. How to study wild flowers. *Ill.* 1896... H 2679

Kitchener, F. A. A year's botany, adapted to home and school use. *Ill.* 1897... ... ... H 2680

Bothwell, a tragedy; by **A. C. Swinburne.** 1892 ... ... G 3960

BOWEN, CHARLES S. C., Baron Bowen. (1835-94, Lord of appeal). Lord Bowen: a biographical sketch, with a selection from his verses; by **Sir H. S. Cunningham.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 792

Boxing; by **R. G. Allanson-Winn.** *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1897 ... ... G 4345

Boy's own annual; from vol. 20 (1897-8) ... ... D 2

BRADLAUGH, CHARLES. (1833-1891, Secularist leader). *His* life; by his daughter **H. B. Bonner.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 ... ...F 1307-8

BRAIN. Comparative physiology of the brain, and comparative psychology; by **J. Loeb.** *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1901 ... ... G 4388

BREAD-MAKING. The science and art of Bread-making; by **W. Jago.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1390

BRIGHT, JOHN. (1811-1889, Statesman). *His* life; by **C. A. Vince.** 1898 ... ... G 6157

Brighton.

Ashton, John. Florizel's folly. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6001

George IV. and his connection with Brighton.

BRIGHTON. *Continued:—*

Bruce, John. History of Brighton. *Ill.* 1831 ... H 2309
Merrifield, Mrs. The natural history of Brighton and its vicinity. 1860 ... ... G 4052

British empire.

Hill, Alexander. A run round the empire [1896]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...G 6211-2
Sanderson, Edgar. The British empire in the nineteenth century. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1899 ... ... E 322-7

British Guiana, *see* Guiana.

Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins. (1783-1862, Surgeon). *His* life; by T. Holmes. [Masters of medicine series.] *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4244

Brooke, Sir James. (1803-68, Rájá of Sarawak). *His* private letters; *edited* by J. C. Templer. 3 vols. 1853 ... ...G 6043-5

Brooks, Phillips. (1835-1893, American bishop). *His* life and letters; by **A. V. G. Allen.** 2 vols. *Ill.* 1900...F 1458-9

Brown men and women; by **Edward Reeves.** *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1122

Bowning Robert. (1812-1889, Poet).

His letters to Elizabeth Barrett Barrett, 1845-6. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4116-7
Berdoe, Edward. Browning and the Christian faith. 1899 ... ... G 6169
The Browning Cyclopædia, with notes and references. 1897 ... ... G 3793
Jones, H. Browning as a philosophical and religious teacher. 1899 ... ... G 6168
Little, M. Essays on Robert Browning. 1899 ... G 6170
Nettleship, John T. Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. *Portrait.* 1895 ... ... G 6171
Sharp, W. Life of Robert Browning. 1897 ... ... H 2640
Wilson, F. Mary. A primer on Browning. 1891 ... H 2641

Brummell, George Bryan. (1778-1840, *Beau Brummell*). *His* life; by **Captain W. Jesse.** 1893... ... ... F 1425

Building.

The Builder: an illustrated weekly paper, from volume 70 (1896) ... ... C 5
Sutcliffe, G. L. *Editor.* Modern house construction. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... E 336-7
See also Masonry.

Bulgaria. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro; by **W. Miller.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730

Buller, Sir Redvers Henry, (*born* 1839, Soldier). *His* life and campaigns; by **W. Jerrold.** *Ill.* 1900 ... G 4461

Burghley, William Cecil, Lord Burghley. (1520-98, Statesman). The great Lord Burghley; by **Martin A. S. Hume.** *Portrait.* 1898... ... ... F 1179

Burmah.

Hart, Mrs. Ernest. Picturesque Burma, past and present [to 1885]. *Ill.* 1897... ... ... E 240
Missionary records: China, Burmah, Ceylon ... ... I 303
Wheeler, J. T. History of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... G 6181
Business, *see* Commerce and trade
BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL. (1786-1845, Philanthropist). *His* memoirs; *edited* by his son, Charles Buxton. 1849 ... ... H 2288

Byron, George Gordon, 6th Lord. (1788-1824, Poet).

Hunt, Leigh. Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1828 ... ...F 989-90
Trelawny, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. *Portrait.* 1887 ... ... G 3632

CABOT, JOHN AND SEBASTIAN: the discovery of North America, [in 1497]; by **C. R. Beazley.** *Portrait and maps.* 1898 ... ... G 3916
Cakes and ale; [tales and sketches]; by **Douglas Jerrold** ... G 3882
CAMBRIDGE. Township and Borough, with notes relating to the history of Cambridge; by **F. W. Maitland.** 1898 E 254
Cambridge historical essays, *see* History.
Cambridge historical series, *see* History.

Cambridge university.

Prize poems, which have won the Chancellor's gold medal. 1847 ... ... H 2622
CAMELS. The Camel, its uses and management, by **A. G. Leonard.** 1894 ... ... F 1234
CAMEROONS MOUNTAINS [W. Africa]. Abeokuta and the Cameroons mountains, an exploration [in 1861]; by **Sir Richard F. Burton.** 2 vols. 1863 ... ...G 3490-1
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde, *see* Clyde.

Canada.

Aberdeen, Ishbel, Countess of. Through Canada with a kodak [in 1892]. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... E 340
Bourinot, J. G. Canada. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 3935
Butler, Sir W. F. The wild north land: the story of a winter journey [in 1872-3] across northern North America. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3702
Missionary records: northern countries—Greenland, Labrador, Siberia. 1839 ... ... I 306
Tyrrell, J. W. Across the sub-arctics of Canada [in 1893]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1130
Canaries, *see* Birds.

CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, EARL, (1812-62, Governor-general of India). *His* life; by **Sir H. S. Cunningham.** [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... ... G 4279

Canning, George. (1770-1827, Statesman).

His official correspondence, *edited*, with notes, by E. J. Stapleton. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... F 812-3

Dalling and Bulwer, Lord. Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 1868 F 794

CANTERBURY. Historical memorials of Canterbury, by **Dean A. P. Stanley.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3631

The landing of Augustine. The murder of Becket. Edward the Black Prince. Becket's shrine.

Capital.

Hake, A. Egmont, and Wesslau, O. E. Free trade in capital. 1890. ... ... F 1249

Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. 1895 G 4242

Marx, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1896 ... ... F 1144

Capital and labour conflict, *see* Trade unions.

CARLYLE, THOMAS. (1795-1881, Essayist). *His* life; by **Richard Garnett.** 1895 ... ... H 2328

Caroline, Queen of England, *see* England: 1660-1760.

CARPENTRY AND JOINERY, by **F. C. Webber.** *Ill.* 1898 ... G 4125

Carroll, Lewis, *see* Dodgson, C. L.

Cassell's Family Magazine, from 1896 ... ... E 179

Castles, *see* Abbeys and castles.

Catacombs, *see* Rome.

Cathedral cities of England; by **Emma Marshall** ... ... G 3592

Cathedrals, *see* Churches.

CAUCASIA. Transcaucasia and Ararat: notes of a tour in 1876; by **James Bryce.** *Map.* 1896... ... ... G 3922

Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, *see* Burghley.

CELTIC LITERATURE; by **Matthew Arnold.** 1867 ... ... G 3794

Century illustrated monthly magazine, from vol. 51 (1896) E 180

Cetacea, *see* Whales.

CEYLON. Missionary records: China, Burmah, Ceylon ... I 303

CHALMERS, THOMAS. (1780-1847, Scottish theologian). *His* life; by **Mrs. Oliphant.** [Leaders of religion series]. 1896 ... ... G 4173

Chambers's Journal, a monthly magazine; new series from vol. 13 (1896) ... ... E 27

Character, *see* Ethics.

Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times; by **Anthony Ashley Cooper,** 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1723 ... ...F 1016-8

Charicles, or illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; by **W. A. Becker.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3696

Charles the great. [Charlemagne]. (742-814, king of the Franks).

Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6268

Hodgkin, T. Charles the great. [Foreign statesmen series]. 1897 ... ... G 3900

CHARLES XII. (1682-1718, king of Sweden). *His* life; by **Oscar Browning.** *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4044

Charles Edward, the Young Pretender, *see* Stuart.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, PRINCESS. (1796-1817, daughter of George IV.). Memoir of Princess Charlotte. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1818 ... ... G 6047-8

Chemistry.

Faraday, Michael. Chemical manipulation: instructions on the methods of performing experiments. *Ill.* 1842 F 829

Lectures on the forces of matter, and on the chemical history of a candle. *Ill.* 1863 ... ... H 2277

Tilden, William A. A short history of the progress of scientific chemistry in our own time. 1899 ... ... H 2380

Wanklyn, J. A., and Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis. 1879 ... ... H 2608

See also Gas.

CHESNEY, FRANCIS RAWDON. (1789-1872, General and explorer). *His* life; by his wife and daughter. *Portrait.* 1893 ... ... F 1096

CHESS. Mr. Blackburne's games at chess; *edited* with biographical sketch by P. Anderson Graham. 1899 F 1288

Children's study series, *see* Juvenile books.

CHILI. Over the Andes [in 1894]; by **May Crommelin.** *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1119

China.

History.

Douglas, Robert K. China. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4212

Macgowan, J. A history of China, from the earliest days. 1897 ... ... E 236

Williams, S. Wells. A history of China. 1897 ... F 1048

The middle kingdom. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1338-9

Description.

Beresford, Lord Charles. The break-up of China; with an account of its present commerce, armies, politics, etc. [1898]. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... F 1303

Bishop, Isabella L., *née Bird.* The Yangtze Valley and beyond: journeys in 1896-7. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1337

Colquhoun, A. R. The "Overland" to China. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1413

Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. *Ill.* 1868 ... H 2601

CHINA. *Continued :—*

Hosie, A. Three years in western China, [1882-4]. *Map.* 1897 ... ... F 1046
Macgowan, J. Pictures of southern China. *Ill.* 1897 F 1047
Missionary records: China, Burmah, Ceylon ... ... I 303
Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China [in 1889-90]. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1124
Thornton, Dep. Sur.-Gen. J. H. Seven campaigns in India, China, [1860-61] Egypt and the Sudan. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 237
Williams, F. M. A new thing: incidents of missionary life in China; for the young. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 6237
CHITRAL, the story of a minor siege [1895]; by **Sir G. S. Robertson.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1218
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS 1809-1849, Musician). *His* life; by **C. Willeby.** *Portrait.* 1892 ... ... G 4118
Christendom astray: or popular Theology shewn to be unscriptural; by **Robert Roberts.** 1896 ... ... F 806

Christianity: Evidences.

Macpherson, L. J. B. The parables of judgment. 1878 G 4127
The twelve sonships in Jesus Christ. 1899 ... ... G 4128
Chudleigh, *see* Devonshire.

Church.

The Church generally.

Field, Richard. Of the Church. 4 vols. 1847-52 F 1059-62
Ruskin, John. Notes on the construction of sheep-folds. 1879 ... ... G 3785

Church doctrine and Church discipline.

Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl. The catholic and apostolic Church. 1899 ... ... H 2383

The Church catholic, its organisation, ordinances and divisions.
See also Creeds.

Ecclesiastical history.

Farrar, Dean F. W. The early days of Christianity. 2 vols. 1882 ... ...F 1203-4
Maitland, Charles. The Church in the catacombs. *Ill.* 1846 ... ... F 1395
Miller, A. Short papers on Church history, [from its foundation to 1870]. 3 vols. 1873-8 ... H 2619-21
Southey, Robert. The book of the Church. 1841 ... F 1454

From earliest times to the Reformation.

Councils of the Church.

Froude, J. A. Lectures on the council of Trent. 1896 F 1296

See also Fathers.

Church of England (history and doctrine).

Gibson, E. C. S. The thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 1898 ... ... F 1290

CHURCH. *Continued :—*

Ryle, Bishop J. C. Knots untied : plain statements on disputed points in religion. 1900 ... ... H 2617

Stock, E. History of the Church Missionary Society. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1246-8

Wakeman, H. O. Introduction to the history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day. 1899 ... ... G 6232

Oxford movement.

Walsh, Walter. The secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 ... ... F 1295

Church of Scotland.

Stephen, Thomas. History of the Church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1843-5 ... ...F 1291-4

Roman Catholic.

Creighton, Bishop M. A history of the papacy, from the great schism to the sack of Rome [1378-1527]. 6 vols. 1897 ... ...G 3674-9

Dearden, H. W. Modern Romanism examined. 1899 H 2384

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua, a history of his religious opinions. 1897 ... G 3784

See also Inquisition.

Society of Friends.

Cunningham, John. The Quakers : from their origin till the present time. 1897 ... ... G 3839

Unitarianism.

Elliot, Admiral Sir George. God is Spirit—God is Love ; a treatise on spiritual unitarianism. 1895 ... H 2614

See also Missions.

Churches.

Baldwin, F. The old churches of our land. *Ill.* 1894 G 6321

Bond, F. English cathedrals illustrated. 1900 ... G 6322

Daniell, A. E. London city churches. *Ill.* 1896 ... G 4482

Loftie, W. J. The cathedral churches of England and Wales. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... H 2688

See also Abbeys.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS. (B.C. 106—43, Roman orator). Cicero and his friends ; by **Gaston Boissier.** 1897 ... G 3895

CID CAMPEADOR [The lord champion]. (About 1040-99, Spain's national hero). *His* life, by **H. B. Clarke.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897... .. ... G 6269

City of dreadful night : poetical works ; by **James Thomson.** 2 vols. 1895 ... ...G 3963-4

CIVILIZATION. Western civilization in its economic aspects : ancient times ; by **W. Cunningham.** 1898 ... ... G 4075

See also Sociology.

CLIVE, ROBERT LORD. (1725-1774), General and statesman). *His* life; by **Col. G. B. Malleson.** [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4280

CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA. (1820-92, Principal of Newnham college). A memoir; by **Blanche A. Clough.** *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... G 3820

Clyde and Strathnairn, Colin Campbell, Lord. (1792-1863, Field-Marshal).

Burne, Sir Owen T. Clyde and Strathnairn. *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4281

Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. *Portrait.* [English men of action series]. 1895 ... G 6089

Shadwell, Lieut.-General. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. *Portrait and maps.* 2 vols. 1881 ... ...F 1097-8

Coaching.

Harper, C. G. The Bath road. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1313

The Dover road. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1314

The Exeter road. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1315

The Portsmouth road. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1191

Hissey, J. J. On southern English roads. *Ill.* 1896 F 1120

Through ten English counties. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1121

COBBETT, WILLIAM. (1762-1835, Politician). Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning; by **Lord Dalling and Bulwer.** 1868 ... F 794

COLET, JOHN. (1466-1519, Dean of St. Paul's). Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers; by **W. H. Shaw.** 1900 ... ... I 324

COLIGNY, GASPARD DE. (1517-72, *Huguenot leader*). Gaspard de Coligny (Marquis de Chatillon), Admiral of France, etc; by **Sir Walter Besant.** *Portrait.* 1894 G 3510

Collections and recollections; by **G. W. E. Russell.** 1898 ... F 1311

Collectivism, *see* Sociology.

COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY-. (1835-1881, General commanding in the first Boer war). *His* life; by **Sir William F. Butler.** 1899 ... ... F 1318

COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT, LORD. (1750-1810, Vice-Admiral). *His* life; by **W. Clark Russell.** *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 6069

COLONIES: BRITISH. A historical geography of the British colonies; by **C. P. Lucas.**

Vol. 4. South and east Africa. *Maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3729

See also British empire.

COLONIES: EUROPEAN. A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races; by **Sir H. H. Johnston.** *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1899 ... ... G 4421

Columbus, Christopher. (About 1436-1506, Genoese discoverer).

Helps, Sir A. Life of Columbus. 1896 ... ... G 3484

Irving, W. Columbus. [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6270

COLVIN, JOHN RUSSELL, (1807-57, Lieut.-governor N.W. Provinces). *His* life; by **Sir A. Colvin.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4282

Commerce and trade.

Boyle, Sir Courtenay. Hints on the conduct of business, public and private. 1900 ... ... H 2685
Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 1892 ... ... G 3951
Common prayer book, *see* Liturgies.
Common thoughts on serious subjects [religious essays]; by **Chester Macnaghten.** 1896 ... ... G 3497
Companions of Pickle, a sequel to Pickle the spy; by **Andrew Lang.** 1898 ... ... F 1172

Congo river and state.

Boulger, D. C. The Congo state, [from its foundation to 1895]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1265
Burrows, Capt. Guy. The land of the pigmies [in 1897]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1266
Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land and cannibal country: travel and discovery in 1898. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1335
Stanley, Sir. H. M. The Congo; and the founding of its free state. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1885... ... ...F 1196-7
CONSTANTINOPLE. Letters from Constantinople; by **Mrs. Max Muller.** *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3629

Constitution, and Constitutional history.

English citizen series.

Local Government; by W. B. ODGERS. 1899 ... ... G 4129

De Fonblanque, Albany. How we are governed ... H 2315
Smith, Goldwin. The United Kingdom, a political history. 2 vols. 1899... ... ...G 6018-9
Contemporary Review, from vol. 69 (1896) ... ... E 173
Conversion of Winckelmann and other poems; by **Alfred Austin.** 1897 ... ... G 3952
CO-OPERATION. The history of the Rochdale pioneers, 1844-1892; by **G. J. Holyoake.** 1893 ... ... G 3950

Corday d'Armans, Marie Anne Charlotte. (1768-83, assassinator of Marat).

Dobson, H. Austin. Four Frenchwomen. 1891 ... H 2341
Van Alstine, Mrs. R. K. Charlotte Corday. 1890 ... G 3653

Corea.

Bishop, Isabella L. Korea and her neighbours, [1894-97]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...G 3831-2
Landor, A. H. Savage. Corea, or Cho-sen: The land of morning calm, [1891]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1147
Cornhill Magazine, from vol. 26, new series, (1896) ... F 111

Cornwall.

Collins, W. Wilkie. Rambles beyond railways; notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. 1865 ... . G 4481

Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. [Highways and byways series]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4321

White, Walter. A Londoner's walk to the Land's End, and a trip to the Scilly Isles. *Maps.* 1861... ... H 2287

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES, MARQUESS. (1738-1805, Governor-general of India). *His* life; by **W. S. Seton-Karr.** [Rulers of India series]. 1898 . ... G 4283

Coronation stone, (The) and England's interest in it; by **Mrs. G. A. Rogers** ... ... H 2339

Cortes, Hernando. (1485-1547, Conqueror of Mexico).

Dalton, W. Cortes and Pizarro. *Ill.* 1862 ... ... H 2340

Helps, Sir A. Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols. 1896. G 3485-6

CORY, WILLIAM. (1823-92, Scholar and author). Extracts from his letters and journals. *Portrait.* 1897 ... G 3821

Costume, *see* Dress cutting.

Cranmer, Thomas. (1489-1556, Archbishop of Canterbury).

Mason, A. J. Thomas Cranmer. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1898 ... ... G 4174

Strype, John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1840 ... ...F 892-3

CREEDS. An introduction to the creeds and to the Te Deum; by **A. E. Burn.** 1899 ... ... F 1237

CRICKET. The jubilee book of cricket; by **K. S. Ranjitsinhji.** 1897. *Ill. Two copies* ... .G 3720, G 3911

CRIME. The police code and general manual of criminal law; by **Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent.** 1899 ... H 2365

Criticism.

Lester, John W. Criticisms. 1853 ... ... G 6062
Critical notices chiefly of men of letters.

Stillman, W. J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies. 1897 ... ... G 6259

Cromwell, Oliver. (1599-1658, Lord Protector).

Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6271

Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. 1897 ... G 3628

Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6200

Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... F 1462

Croquet.

Lillie, A. Croquet: its history, rules, and secrets. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3700

Williams, L. B. Croquet. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1899 ... ... G 4352

Crusades.

Archer, T. A., and Kingsford, C. L. The Crusades. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1894 ... ... G 3886
Joinville, Jean de. Saint Louis, King of France. 1892 I 295
Histoire de Saint Louis; texte original. 1890 ... I 296
Michaud, J. F. The history of the Crusades; *translated* by W. Robson. 3 vols. 1881... ... ...G 3887-9
Poole, S. Lane-. Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 6278
Sybel, H. von. The history and literature of the Crusades; *edited* by Lady Duff Gordon. 1861 ... G 3890
CUMBERLAND. Bygone Cumberland and Westmorland; by **Daniel Scott.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1262
Currency, *see* Money.

Cycles and cycling.

Burr, S. D. V. Bicycle repairing. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1286
Pemberton, A. C., and others. The complete cyclist. [Isthmian library]. 1897 ... ... G 4342
CYPRUS. Far out: wanderings retold; by **Sir W. F. Butler.** 1880 ... ... G 3701
Contains a good article on Cyprus.

DAGONET abroad; by **George R. Sims.** 1895 ... ... G 3664

Dahomey, *see* Africa, West.
DALHOUSIE, James Andrew Ramsay, Marquess. (1812-1860, Governor-general of India). *His* life; by **Sir W. W. Hunter.** [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4284

Dancing.

Grove, Mrs. Lilly, and others. Dancing. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1895 ... ... G 3995
Scott, Edward. Dancing in all ages. 1899 ... ... F 1289

Dante Alighieri. (1265-1321, Italian poet).

Rossetti, Maria F. A shadow of Dante. 1896 ... G 6173
Wicksteed, P. H. Dante: six sermons. 1895... ... G 6174
DANTON, GEORGE JACQUES. (1759-1794 French revolutionist). *His* life; by **A. H. Beesly.** *Portrait.* 1899... ... F 1219

Decorative art.

Day, Lewis F. Nature in ornament. *Ill.* 1898 ... H 2377
Schauermann, F. L. Theory and analysis of ornament. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1280

Deer and deer-stalking.

Jefferies, Richard. Red deer. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... G 645
Macpherson, H. A., and others. Red deer. *Ill.* [Fur, feather, and fin series]. 1896... ... ... G 4060
Scrope, W. Days of deer-stalking in the Scottish highlands. *Ill.* 1883 ... ... F 877

Democracy, *see* Government.

DENMARK. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia [1884]; by **A. J. C. Hare.** *Ill.* ... ... G 3926

DESERTS. The desert world; by **A. Mangin.** *Ill.* 1869 ... E 343

DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS, (born, 1814. Poet). *His* recollections. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 1101

Devil's case (The), a bank holiday interlude, [a poem]; by **R. Buchanan.** 1894 ... ... G 4132

Devonshire.

Jones, Mary. History of Chudleigh. 1852 ... ... H 2329
Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1898 ... ... G 4321

Diet, *see* Food.

DIGBY, SIR KENELM (1603-65. Philosopher). The life of Sir Kenelm Digby; by one of his descendants. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 868

Diversions of Purley; by **J. Horne Tooke.** 1840 ... ... F 1241

Divine right of kings; by **J. Neville Figgis.** 1896 ... G 3795

DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE. (1833-1898, author). The story of Lewis Carrol, told for young people; by **Isa Bowman.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6207

Domesday book, *see* England (1066-1199).

DOMESTIC ECONOMY. A practical dictionary of cookery: 1200 recipes; by **Ethel S. Meyer.** 1898 ... ... F 1287

DONEGAL. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim; by **Stephen Gwynne.** *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1899 ... ... G 4322

Donne, John, (1573-1631, Poet and divine).

Gosse, Edmund. Life and letters of John Donne. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1319-20
Jessopp, Augustus. John Donne. *Portraits.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1897. *Two copies.* G 3756, G 4175

Dover Road; by **C. G. Harper.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1314

Drake, Sir Francis. (? 1545-96. Vice-Admiral).

Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... F 1099-1100
Sir Francis Drake. [English men of action series]. 1898 ... ... G 6085
Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414

DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS. *Continued*:—

Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1893 ... ... G 6067

DRAMA. The drama of yesterday and to-day; by **Clement Scott.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1350-1

Dramatic works.

See the names of the following authors:—

Aristophanes.
Chapman, George.
Congreve, William.
Corneille, P.
Dekker, Thomas.
Farquhar, George.
Heywood, Thomas.
Hobbes, John Oliver.
Ibsen, Henrik.
Marlowe, Christopher.
Middleton, Thomas.
Molière, J. B. P.
Racine, J.
Shakespeare, W.
Shirley, James.
Sophocles.
Steele, Richard.
Swinburne, A. C.
Vanburgh, Sir John.
Wycherley, William.

See also Miracle plays.

Drawing.

Harding, J. D. Lessons on art. *Ill.* ... ... G 4487
Lessons on trees. *Ill.* ... ... G 4488

Dreams and ghosts; by **Andrew Lang.** 1897 ... ... G 3883

DRESS-CUTTING. A practical method of dress-cutting for adults; by **E. M. F. Carlisle.** 1899 ... ... H 2378

DREYFUS, ALFRED (*born*, 1859, French soldier). The tragedy of Dreyfus; by **G. W. Steevens.** *Portrait.* 1899 ... G 6008

Drink, *see* Temperance and Intemperance.

DUFF, ALEXANDER. (1806-78, Scottish missionary). *His* life; by **George Smith.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1879 ...F 1386-7

DUFF, SIR MOUNTSTUART E. GRANT (*born* 1829, Politician). *His* notes from a diary [an autobiography]. 2 vols. 1897 ... ...G 3481-2

DUNDONALD, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10TH EARL. (1775-1860, Vice-Admiral). *His* life; by the **Hon. J. W. Fortescue.** [English men of action series]. 1895 ... ... G 6086

DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS. (1697-1764, Governor-general of the French Indies). *His* life; by **Col. G. B. Malleson.** [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4285

DURNFORD, ANTHONY WILLIAM. (1830-79, Colonel, *R.E.*) A soldier's life and work in South Africa, 1872-79; by **Lieut.-Col. E. Durnford.** *Portrait.* 1882 ... ... F 1102

DURNFORD, RICHARD. (1802-1895, late Bishop of Chichester). *His* life; by **W. R. W. Stephens.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... F 1309

Dutch Guiana, *see* Guiana.

Dwarf land, *see* Congo state.

EAST ANGLIA, *see* Norfolk and Suffolk.

Education.

Ascham, Roger. The Scholemaster; *edited* by Edward Arber. 1897 ... ... H 2646

Barnett, P. A. Common sense in education and teaching; an introduction to practice. 1899 ... ... G 6246

Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. 1898 ... ... G 6243

EDUCATION. *Continued:—*

Breul, Karl. The teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools. 1899 ... ... G 6195
Compayré, G. Psychology applied to education. 1900 G 6238
Davidson, T. Rousseau and education according to nature. 1898 ... ... G 6244
De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. 1895 ... G 6245
Dodd, Catherine I. Introduction to the Herbartian principles of teaching. 1898 ... ... G 6247
Felkin, H. M., and Emmie. An introduction to Herbart's science and practice of education. 1895 ... ... G 6250
Herbart, J. F. The science of education; *translated* by H. M. and Emmie Felkin. 1897 ... ... G 6249
Holman, H. Education; an introduction to its principles and their psychological foundations. 1896... G 6251
English national education; a sketch of the rise of public elementary schools. 1898 ... ... G 6252
Hughes, J. L. Froebel's educational laws for all teachers. 1900 ... ... G 6248
MacCunn, John. The making of character: some educational aspects of ethics. 1900 ... ... G 6235
Marenholtz-Bulow, Baroness. The child and child-nature. 1899 ... ... G 6253
Payne, Joseph. Lectures on the science and art of education. 1883 ... ... F 1444
Rein, W. Outlines of pedagogics. 1899 ... ... G 6254
Thring, Edward. Addresses. 1899 ... ... H 2684

Sunday school.

Bailey, J. Sunday school teaching. 1895 ... ... H 2683

See also Psychology.

Edward I., *see* England: 1199-1327.

EDWARD, THOMAS. (1814-1886, Naturalist). *His* life; by **Samuel Smiles,** *Ill.* 1891 ... ... H 2323

Egypt.

Egyptian history and archæology.

Antiquities of Egypt; with a particular notice of those that illustrate the Sacred scriptures. *Ill.* 1841 ... F 1383
Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century. *Map.* 1898 ... ... G 3891
Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898 ... ... G 3841
Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. 1898 ... ... G 4040
Editor. A history of Egypt. *Ill.*
Vol. 1. Earliest times to the XVIth dynasty; by PETRIE. 1894 ... ... G 3474
,, 2. During the XVIIth and XVIIIth dynasties; by PETRIE. 1896 ... ... G 3475
,, 3. *Not published.*
,, 4. The Ptolemaic dynasty; by J. P. MAHAFFY. 1899 G 3477
,, 5. Roman rule, by J. G. MILNE. 1898 ... ... G 3478

EGYPT. *Continued:—*

Sayce, A. H. The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1896 ... ... G 3799

White, A. Silva. The expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... F 1334

Egyptian topography.

Bell, C. F. Moberly. From Pharaoh to Fellah. *Ill.* 1887 ... ... E 220

Egyptian life and scenery at the present time.

Thornton, J. H. Seven campaigns in India, China, Egypt [1882-85] and the Sudan. *Ill.* 1895 ... E 237

Egyptian wars, *see* War: British military history.

Eight hours movement, *see* Political economy.

Electricity.

Benjamin, P. The intellectual rise in electricity, a history. 1895 ... ... F 1137

Fleming, J. A. Magnets and electric currents. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2381

Franklin, Benjamin. Letters and papers on electricity; *in his* works, vol. 1. 1806 ... ... F 916

Electrical engineering.

Leaf, H. M. The internal wiring of buildings. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6016

ELECTRO-METALLURGY, practically treated; by **A. Watt.** [Weale's series]. 1877... ... ... H 2342

Elizabeth, Queen of England, *see* England: 1485-1603.

ELIZABETH OF VALOIS. (1545-1568, daughter of Henry II. of France). Two French Queens; by **Caroline Gearey.** 1897 ... ... G 3483

ELOCUTION. Chambers's elocution: selected readings and recitations; *edited* by R. C. H. Morison. 1896 ... G 4035

ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART. (1779-1859, Governor of Bombay). *His* life; by **J. S. Cotton.** [Rulers of India series]. 1896 ... ... G 4286

Embroidery, *see* Needlework.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (1803-1882, American essayist).

Cabot, J. E. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols. 1887 ... ...G 4467-8

Emerson, Edward Waldo. Emerson in Concord. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4465

Emotions (The) and the will; by **A. Bain.** 1875 ... ... F 1011

Employments.

Parry, L. A. The risks and dangers of various occupations and their prevention. 1900 ... ... F 1391

Whitley, Mary. *Editor.* Every girl's book of sport, occupation, and pastime. 1897 ... ... G 4097

ENGINEERING. Strains in ironwork; by **Henry Adams.** 1898 ... ... H 2382

England.

General histories.

Cooke, Frances E. England. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... ... H 2658

Gardiner, S. R. Historical biographies [a reading book for children]. 1894 ... ... H 2665

Oman, C. A History of England.
Vol. 1. Earliest times to 1307 ... ... G 6141
„ 2. From 1307 to 1688 ... ... G 6142
„ 3. From 1688 to 1885 ... ... G 6143

Powell, F. York, and Tout, T. F. History of England. 1898.
Part 2. Henry VIII. to the revolution of 1689 ... .. H 2320

Smith, Goldwin. The United Kingdom, a political history. 2 vols. 1899 ... ... G 6018-9

Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history.
Eighth series. The end of the Stewarts, 1662-1748. 1896 H 2362
Ninth series. The eighteenth century. 1899 ... ... H 2363

See also Battles, British empire, Constitution, Navy, Statesmen, War.

Ancient Britons to the Norman conquest.

Hughes, T. Alfred the great. 1898 ... ... G 6203

Ramsay, Sir J. H. The foundations of England: B.C. 55 —A.D. 1154 *Maps.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1213-4

1066—1199: William I. to Richard I.

Maitland, F. W. Domesday book and beyond: three essays in the early history of England. 1897 ... E 221

Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. *Maps and plans.* [843—1206]. 2 vols. 1887 ... F 787-8

Round, J. H. Feudal England. 1895... ... ... F 833
Deals fully with the study of Domesday Book.

1199—1327: John to Edward II.

Blaauw, W. H. The Barons' war, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham [1262-70]. *Ill.* 1844 ... G 3656

Tout, T. F. Edward the first. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1896 ... . G 6204

1327—1485: Edward III. to Richard III.

Gairdner, James. The life and times of Richard III., and the story of Perkin Warbeck. *Portraits.* 1898 G 4036

Powell, Edgar, and Trevelyan, G. M. The peasants' rising and the Lollards: an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe." 1899 ... ... F 1251

Ramsay, Sir J. H. Lancaster and York: 1399—1485. *Maps.* 2 vols. 1892 ... ...F 1215-6

Trevelyan, G. M. England in the age of Wycliffe: [1376—1520]. 1899 ... ... F 1217

ENGLAND. *Continued :—*

1485—1603: **Henry VII. to Elizabeth.**

Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1900 ... ... G 6205

Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy, with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... F 1099-1100

Creighton, Mandell. *late Bishop of London.* Queen Elizabeth. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4479

Froude, J. A. The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1896 ... ... G 3912

Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 1899 ... ... F 1312

Sidney, Philip. Memoirs of the Sidney family. *Ill.* 1899 G 6202

1603—1660: **James I. to the Commonwealth.**

Adams, W. H. Davenport. The great civil war: from the accession of Charles I. to the dissolution of the Long Parliament. *Ill.* 1880 ... ... G 3818

Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. 1897 ... G 3628

Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage: 1617-1623. 2 vols. 1869 ... ...F 1167-8

The fall of the monarchy of Charles I. 2 vols. 1882.
Vol. 1. 1637-40 ... F 1305: Vol. 2. 1640-42 ... F 1306

History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649—1660. *In progress.*
Vol. 1. 1649—51 ... ... F 1085
,, 2. 1651—54 ... ... F 1086
,, 3. 1654—56 ... ... F 1087

What gunpowder plot was. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3661
A reply to Father Gerard's "What was the gunpowder plot?" G 3752

Gerard, John. What was the gunpowder plot? 1897 G 3752
For reply *vide ut supra.*

Ludlow, Edmund. *His* memoirs, 1625—1672; *edited* by C. H. Firth. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ... F 795-6

Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6200

Northcote, Sir John. Note book, containing memoranda of proceedings in the House of Commons during the first session of the Long Parliament, 1640. 1877 ... G 3662

Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. *Ill.* 1900 ... F 1462

Verney, Lady Margaret M. Memoirs of the Verney family during the Commonwealth: 1650 to 1660. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1225

1660—1760: **Charles II. to George II.**

Blount, Thomas. Boscobel, or the history of the most miraculous preservation of King Charles II., after the battle of Worcester, 1651: *edited* by C. G. Thomas. 1894 ... ... G 3721

Bolingbroke, Viscount. *In his* works. 11 vols. 1754-88 G 3614-24

Gearey, Caroline. Royal friendships. 1898 ... ... G 4038
I. Queen Anne and the Duchess. II. Queen Charlotte and Mrs. Delany.

ENGLAND. *Continued:—*

Hervey, Lord. Memoirs of the reign of George the second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline [1727—1737]; *edited* by J. W. Croker. 3 vols. 1884 ... ... F 807-9

Lang, Andrew. Pickle the spy; or the incognito of Prince Charles. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 786

The companions of Pickle; a sequel to "Pickle the spy." 1898 ... ... F 1172

Oliphant, Mrs. Historical sketches of the reign of Queen Anne. *Portraits.* 1894 ... ... G 4037

Verney, Lady Margaret M. Memoirs of the Verney family from the restoration to the revolution: 1660—1696. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1226

Wilkins, W. H. The love of an uncrowned queen: Sophie Dorothea, consort of George I. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ... F 1411-12

1760—1820: **George III.**

Buckingham and Chandos, 2nd Duke of. Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George III. [1782—1799]. 2 vols. 1853 ... ... F 945-6

Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe. [1793—1815]. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1900 ... ...G 6144-7

Fitzgerald, Percy. Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III. 2 vols. 1882... ... ...F 1165-6

Jesse, J. H. Life and reign of King George III. 3 vols. 1867 ... ... F 1169-71

Mahan, Capt. A. T. The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 848-9

Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford. *His* letters; *edited* by Peter Cunningham. *Portraits.* 9 vols. 1891 ... ...F 834-42

Memoirs of the reign of King George III. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1894 ... ... F 1447-50

1820 to 1901: **George IV. to Victoria.**

Ashton, J. Florizel's folly. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... G 6001

George IV. and his associations with Brighton.

Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George IV. 2 vols. 1881 F 1161-2

Life and times of William IV. 2 vols. 1884 ... F 1163-4

Gronow, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences and recollections, 1810—1860. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ...G 6002-3

McCarthy, Justin, *M.P.* Modern England before the Reform Bill. [1800—1832]. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 4213

Modern England from the Reform Bill to the present time. [1832—1898]. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899... ... ... G 4214

ENGLAND. *Continued:—*

A history of our own time, from 1880 to the diamond jubilee. 1897... ... ... F 1032

Martineau, H. History of the thirty years' peace, 1816-1846. 4 vols. 1877-8 ... ... G 6149-52

Raikes, Thomas. A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes, from 1831 to 1847. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1858 ... ...G 3754-5

Walpole, Spencer. Life of Lord John Russell. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1889 ... ... F 997-8

West, Sir Algernon. Recollections, 1832 to 1886. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4462-3

Scenery and topography.

Harper, C. C. From Paddington to Penzance, a summer tramp. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1264

White, Walter. Eastern England, from the Thames to the Humber. 2 vols. 1865 ... ...G 3666-7

See also Coaching, Topography, and the names of Counties.

Social life.

Addy, S. O. The evolution of the English house. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2385

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home. 2 vols. 1863 G 3779-80

Russell, G. W. E. Collections and recollections. 1898... F 1311

England's darling, a poem; by **Alfred Austin.** 1896 ... G 3953

English Illustrated Magazine; vols. 1 to 13, and from vol. 15 E 130

English literature.

Balfour, Right Hon. A. J. Essays and addresses. 1893 H 2636

Birrell, A. Obiter Dicta: first series. 1898 ... ... H 2637

The same, second series. 1899 ... ... H 2638

Brooke, Stopford A. English literature, from the beginning to the Norman conquest. 1898 ... ... G 4100

Buckland, A. The story of English literature. 1898... G 6263

Gosse, Edmund. A short history of modern English literature, [1350—1870]. 1898 ... ... G 6163

Ker, W. P. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. 1897 ... ... F 961

Miles, A. H. The poets and the poetry of the [XIXth] century. 10 vols. 1898 ... ... H 2348-57

Morley, Henry. *Editor.* Cassell's library of English literature. *Ill.*

Vol. 1.	Shorter English poems	E 344
„ 2.	Illustrations of English religion	E 345
„ 3.	English plays	E 346
„ 4.	Shorter works in English prose	E 347
„ 5.	Longer works in English verse and prose ...	E 348

Oliphant, James. Victorian novelists. 1899 ... ... G 6161

Raleigh, Walter. The English novel, a short sketch of its history. 1899 ... ... H 2403

ENGLISH LITERATURE. *Continued:—*

Saintsbury, G. Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. 1895 ... ... G 6164
Shorter, Clement K. Victorian literature. 1898 ... H 2327
Skeat, W. W. *Editor.* Chaucerian and other pieces. 1897 ... ... F 933
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 1887... ... ... G 4101
Swinburne, A. C. Studies in prose and poetry. 1897 G 6196
Ten Brink, B. History of English literature, [Saxon times to the 16th century]. 3 vols. 1895-6 ...G 6175-7

See also Arthurian literature, Browning, Literature, Shakespeare, Table-talk, and the names of individual writers.

Entomology, *see* insects.
Ephesians, Epistle to, *see* Bible (New Testament).
Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature: by **W. P. Ker.** 1897 ... ... F 961

Epistemology.

Mivart, St. George. The groundwork of science, a study of epistemology. [Progressive science series]. 1898 G 4381
Smith, Walter. Methods of knowledge. 1899 ... G 6017

Erasmus, Desiderius. (1467-1536, Dutch reformer).

Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. *Ill.* [Heroes of the Reformation]. 1899 ... ... G 4155
Shaw, W. H. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers, Colet, Erasmus, and More. 1900 ... I 324

Eschatology: (immortality).

James, W. Human immortality. 1898 ... ... I 301
Salmond, S. D. F. The Christian doctrine of immortality. 1897 ... ... F 1207
Stokes, Sir G. G. Conditional immortality. 1897 ... H 2343
Eskimo life; by **Fridtjof Nansen.** *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 784

Essays.

See the names of the following authors.

Balfour, A. J.	Froude, J. A.	Le Gallienne, Richard.
Birrell, Augustine.	Helps, Sir Arthur.	Romanes, G. J.
Dobson, H. Austin.	Hutton, R. H.	

Ethics.

Aurelius Antonius, M. The meditations of; *translated* by J. Collier ... ... H 2682
Lecky, W. E. H. The map of life: conduct and character. 1899 ... ... F 1348
MacCunn, John. The making of character: some educational aspects of ethics. 1900 ... ... G 6235
Maurice, F. D. The epistles of St. John: lectures on Christian ethics. 1893... ... ... G 6231
Sidgwick, Henry. Practical ethics. 1898 ... ... G 3842
Taylor, Henry O. Ancient ideals. 2 vols. 1896 F 1209-10

See also Juvenile ethics.

Europe.

Ducoudray, G. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France jusqu'en 1270. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2485
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2486
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2487
Abrégé d'histoire contemporaine 1789 a 1889. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2488
Duruy, V. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2489
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2490
Hallam, Henry. Supplemental notes to the view of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1848... F 785
Maréchal, E. Histoire de l'Europe, et particulièrement de la France, de 1610 a 1789 ... ... H 2493
Weir, A. The historical basis of modern Europe, 1760-1815. 1889 ... ... F 1113

See also Middle ages.

Evenings with a reviewer: or Macaulay and Bacon; by **James Spedding.** 2 vols. 1881 ... ... F 862-3
Evolution. Nature *versus* natural selection; by **C. C. Coe.** 1895 ... ... F 1109
Evolutionists. Pioneers of evolution from Thales to Huxley; by **E. Clodd.** *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... G 3494
Exchange. The theory of the foreign exchanges; by **G. J. Goschen.** 1896 ... ... F 1020
Exeter road; by **C. G. Harper.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1315
Exploration. The depths of the sea: an account of the results of the dredging cruises of H.M.SS. "Porcupine" and "Lightning," 1868-70; by **Sir C. Wyville Thomson.** *Ill.* 1874 ... ... F 1151

See also the biographies of Columbus, Cortes, Frobisher, Pizarro and Ralegh.

Fables; by **J. de La Fontaine.** *In French;* with notes by **C. Defodon.** 1892 ... ... I 291
Falkland family. Falklands; by **T. L.** *Portraits.* 1897... F 1039
Fall of Jerusalem, a dramatic poem; by **Dean H. H. Milman.** 1820 ... ... G 3593

Family history.

Burke, Sir J. Bernard. Vicissitudes of families. 2 vols. 1883 ... ...G 3770-1
Craik, G. L. The romance of the peerage. 4 vols. 1848-50. *Portraits.* ... ... G 3917-20
Far out, wanderings retold; by **Sir W. F. Butler.** 1880 ... G 3701
Faraday, Michael. (1791-1867, Natural philosopher). *His* life and letters; by **Bence Jones.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1870 F 814-5

FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW. (1801-1870, American Admiral). *His* life; by **Capt. A. T. Mahan.** *Portrait.* 1892 ... G 6072
FARRIERY. The complete modern farrier; by **Thomas Brown.** *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1345
Farthest North: a voyage of the ship "Fram," 1893-6; by **Fridtjof Nansen.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897... ... ...E 229-30
FATHERS: Apostolic and early Christian. Lives of the fathers; by **Dean F. W. Farrer.** 2 vols. 1889 ... F 1205-6
Faustus, by **Christopher Marlowe,** and Faust, by **J. W. von Goethe.** 1886 ... ... H 2336
FERNS. Handbook of British ferns; by **T. Moore.** *Ill.* 1853 ... ... I 300

Fiction: English.

Across the world for a wife. G. BOOTHBY ... ... G 4081
Adam Graeme. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... G 3574
Adam Johnstone's son. F. M. CRAWFORD ... ... G 3524
Adrienne. "RITA" ... ... G 4589
Adventurer of the North. G. PARKER ... ... G 4027
Agnes. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... G 3575
Ailsa Gray. G. M. FENN ... ... G 4614
Allegories. F. W. FARRAR ... ... G 3965
Another's burden. JAMES PAYN ... G 3872
Ardis Claverden. F. R. STOCKTON G 3979
Arminell. S. BARING-GOULD ... G 3536
Armorel of Lyonesse. Sir W. BESANT ... ... H 2243
As it was in the beginning. G. R. SIMS ... ... G 4639
At heart a rake. FLORENCE MARRYAT ... ... G 3562
At the cross-roads. F. F. MONTRESOR ... ... G 3867
Aunt Diana. R. N. CAREY ... ... G 3514
Australian heroine. Mrs. C. PRAED G 4553
Avenger of blood. J. M. COBBAN... G 4520
Aylwin. T. WATTS-DUNTON.. ... G 4143
Balmoral. A. ALLARDYCE ... ... G 4034
Baptist Lake. J. DAVIDSON... ... G 4609
Barbara. Mrs. ALEXANDER... ... G 4501
Basil Lyndhurst. R. N. CAREY ... G 3515
Beautiful soul. FLORENCE MARRYAT G 3563
Beginner. R. BROUGHTON ... ... G 4511
Bell of St. Paul's. Sir W. BESANT... H 2244
Betrayal of John Fordham. B. L. FARJEON ... ... G 4575
Betty. L. T. MEADE ... ... G 3567
Between the silences. C. YORKE ... G 4084
Beyond the Blue Mountains. L. T. MEADE ... ... G 3568
Beyond the dreams of avarice. Sir W. BESANT ... ... G 3511
Bid for fortune. GUY BOOTHBY ... G 4006
Big stake. Mrs. R. JOCELYN ... G 4539
Black heart and white heart, etc. H. R. HAGGARD ... ... G 4603
Blade o' grass. B. L. FARJEON ... G 4576
Bladys of the Stewponey. S. BARING-GOULD ... ... G 3791
Blood of the vampire. FLORENCE MARRYAT ... ... G 3866
Bog-myrtle and peat. S. R. CROCKETT G 3529
Born coquette. Mrs. HUNGERFORD. G 3557
Boyar of the Terrible. F. WHISHAW G 4567
Broom-squire. S. BARING-GOULD... G 3538
Brown portmanteau. C. YORKE ... G 4085
Bushigrams. GUY BOOTHBY ... G 4007

Fiction: English.

By Berwen banks. ALLEN RAINE... G 4556
By order of the Czar. J. HATTON... G 3551
Cameos. MARIE CORELLI ... ... G 3594
Captain Horn. F. R. STOCKTON ... G 3980
Captain Japp. W. GORDON STABLES G 3978
Captains courageous. R. KIPLING. G 3808
Cecilia. Madame D'ARBLAY ... H 2284
Celebrity. WINSTON CHURCHILL ... G 4571
Cheap Jack Zita. S. BARING-GOULD G 3539
Cherry and violet. ANNE MANNING G 3738
Christian. T. HALL CAINE ... ... G 3845
Christine of the hills. MAX PEMBERTON ... ... G 3873
Chronicle of Golden Friars, and other stories. J. S. LE FANU... G 4549
Clarissa furiosa. W. E. NORRIS ... G 3868
Clarissa Harlowe. S. RICHARDSON. 5 vols. ... ...F 906-10
Coachman's club. G. R. SIMS ... G 4640
Cock and anchor. J. S. LE FANU... G 4550
Colonel Norton. F. MONTGOMERY. G 4600
Colossus. M. ROBERTS. ... ... G 4595
Comethup. T. GALLON ... ... G 4532
Coming of Chloe. Mrs. HUNGERFORD G 4619
Concerning Charles Roydant. P. LE CLERCQ ... ... G 4082
Concerning Isabel Carnaby. E. T. FOWLER ... ... G 4013
Consequences. E. CASTLE ... ... G 4517
Corleone. F. M. CRAWFORD ... H 2308
Cousin Mary. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... G 3576
Crooked stick. R. BOLDREWOOD ... G 4565
Crown and anchor. J. C. HUTCHESON G 4536
Cuckoo in the nest. Mrs. OLIPHANT G 3577
Cupid's garden: stories. E. T. FOWLER ... ... G 4531
Curb of honour. M. B. EDWARDS... G 4527
Curé of Buisson. J. DE LA BRETE. H 2318
Cursed by a fortune. G. M. FENN... G 4615
Dagger and the cross. J. HATTON ... G 4014
Daireen. F. F. MOORE ... ... G 4019
Dariel. R. D. BLACKMORE ... ... G 3843
Darrell Chevasney. C. YORKE ... G 4086
Day's work. R. KIPLING ... ... G 4147
Dear Faustina. R. BROUGHTON ... G 4512
Deb and the Duchess. L. T. MEADE G 3569
Demoniac. Sir W. BESANT ... ... H 2245
Demos. G. GISSING ... ... H 2290
Denzil Quarrier. G. GISSING ... G 3734
Devil's apples. H. LOVETT CAMERON G 4608
Dicky Monteith. T. GALLON ... G 4533
Doctor Jacob. M. B. EDWARDS ... H 2359
Dr. Janet of Harley street. ARABELLA KENEALY ... ... G 4545
Dr. Luttrell's first patient. R. N. CAREY ... ... G 4568

Fiction: English.

Doctor Nikola. GUY BOOTHBY ... G 4008
Dr. Rumsey's patient. L. T. MEADE, and C. HALIFAX ... ... G 3573
Doctor Therne. H. R. HAGGARD ... G 4145
Don Quixote. M. DE CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA. 4 vols. ... F 1022-25
Doreen. EDNA LYALL ... ... G 4017
Dorothy Wallis. Sir W. BESANT ... G 3512
Drawn blank. Mrs. R. JOCELYN ... G 4540
Dudley. C. YORKE ... ... G 4087
Earl Lavender. J. DAVIDSON ... G 4610
Edward Osborne. A. MANNING ... G 4583
Emancipated. G. GISSING ... ... G 3735
Esther Cameron's story. R. N. CAREY ... ... G 3516
Eugene Vidocq. D. DONOVAN ... G 4613
Eve. S. BARING-GOULD ... ... H 2254
Evelina. MADAME D'ARBLAY ... H 2285
Everybody's favourite. J. S. WINTER ... ... G 3879
Evil guest. J. S. LE FANU ... ... G 4551
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. A. CONAN DOYLE ... ... G 3533
False coin or true? F. F. MONTRESOR G 3967
Fatal silence. FLORENCE MARRYAT G 3564
Fierceheart the soldier. J. C. SNAITH ... . G 3875
Fight with fate. Mrs. ALEXANDER G 4502
Flirtation with truth. C. YORKE ... G 4088
Flower of forgiveness: tales. F. A. STEEL... ... ... G 4565
Fooled by a woman. Mrs. E. KENNARD ... ... G 4620
For one and the world. M. B. EDWARDS ... ... G 4528
For one season only. Mrs. R. JOCELYN ... ... G 4541
Fortune's gate. A. ST. AUBYN ... G 4563
Fountain sealed. Sir W. BESANT ... G 3690
Fowler. B. HARRADEN ... ... G 4581
Freaks of Lady Fortune. MAY CROMMELIN... ... ... G 4524
From curate to convent. S. A. WALKER ... ... G 4083
From the five rivers. F. A. STEEL... G 3642
Gathering clouds. F. W. FARRAR... G 3966
Gay world. J. HATTON ... ... H 2257
Gentleman's gentleman. MAX PEMBERTON ... ... G 3971
Gil Blas. A. R. LE SAGE ... ... G 3694
Gilian the dreamer. N. MUNRO ... G 4585
Girl at Cobhurst. F. R. STOCKTON G 3981
Girls and I. M. L. MOLESWORTH ... H 2295
Girls at the Grange. F. WARDEN ... G 4641
Gloria Mundi. H. FREDERIC ... G 4618
Golden autumn. Mrs. ALEXANDER. G 4503
Golden age. ISMAY THORN .. ... G 3811
Good Mrs. Hypocrite. "RITA" ... G 4590
Gray eye or so. F. F. MOORE ... G 4021
Great stone of Sardis. F. R. STOCKTON ... ... G 3876
Green flag, etc. A. CONAN DOYLE G 4602
Grey man. S. R. CROCKETT... ... G 3530
Gully of Bluemansdyke. A. CONAN DOYLE ... ... H 2253
Handsome Phil. Mrs. RIDDELL ... G 4633
Harry Joscelyn. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... G 3578
Heart of Princess Osra. ANTHONY HOPE ... ... G 3719
Heart of the world. H. R. HAGGARD G 3501
Heir presumptive. FLORENCE MARRYAT ... ... H 2264
Helbeck of Bannisdale. Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD... ... ... G 3985
Her world against a lie. FLORENCE MARRYAT ... ... H 2265

Fiction: English.

Hester. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... G 3579
His grace of Osmonde. F. H. BURNETT ... ... G 3844
His heart to win. C. YORKE ... G 4089
His honor and a lady. S. J. DUNCAN G 3693
Honour of the flag. W. CLARK RUSSELL ... ... G 4636
Honourable Mrs. Vereker. Mrs. HUNGERFORD ... ... H 2259
Hope the Hermit. EDNA LYALL ... G 4018
House of white shadows. B. L. FARJEON ... ... G 4577
How it all came round. L. T. MEADE H 2268
Hoyden. Mrs. HUNGERFORD ... G 3558
Hundredth man. F. R. STOCKTON... G 3982
Hush! C. YORKE ... ... G 4090
I forbid the banns. F. F. MOORE ... G 4020
Icelander's sword. S. BARING-GOULD ... ... G 3540
Impregnable city. MAX PEMBERTON G 3972
In a Chinese garden, tales. ANNIS LENNOXS ... ... H 2338
In a silver sea. B. L. FARJEON ... G 4578
In deacon's orders. Sir W. BESANT G 4607
In haste and at leisure. E. L. LINTON G 3561
In Kedar's tents. H. S. MERRIMAN G 3792
In spite of fate. S. K. HOCKING ... G 3860
In strange company. GUY BOOTHBY G 4009
In the flower of her youth. MABEL COLLINS ... ... G 4522
In the permanent way. FLORA A. STEEL... ... ... G 3809
In the roar of the sea. S. BARING-GOULD ... ... G 3541
In the suntime of her youth. BEATRICE WHITBY ... ... G 3986
In varying moods. B. HARRADEN... G 3504
Into the highways and hedges. F. F. MONTRESOR ... ... G 3968
Iron pirate. MAX PEMBERTON ... G 3973
It was a lover and his lass. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... G 3580
Ivory gate. Sir W. BESANT... ... H 2246
Jacquetta; stories. S. BARING-GOULD ... ... G 3542
Janet. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... .. G 3581
Jessamy bride. F. F. MOORE ... G 4022
Joan and Mrs. Carr. "RITA" ... G 4559
Joan Haste. H. R. HAGGARD ... G 3502
John. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... H 2270
Joshua Davidson. E. L. LINTON ... H 2262
Joyce. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... G 3582
Katharine Lauderdale. F. M. CRAWFORD ... ... G 3525
King with two faces. M. E. COLERIDGE ... ... G 3847
King's mirror. ANTHONY HOPE ... G 4582
Kingdom of hate. T. GALLON ... G 4534
Kirsteen. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... ... G 4630
Kitty alone. S. BARING-GOULD ... G 3543
Kitty the rag. "RITA" ... ... G 4591
Kronstadt. MAX PEMBERTON ... G 3974
Lads' love S. R. CROCKETT ... G 3655
Lady in black. F. WARDEN... ... G 4642
Lady Mary's experiences. Mrs. R. JOCELYN ... ... G 4542
Lady's walk. Mrs. OLIPHANT ... G 3870
Laird of Norlaw. Mrs. OLIPHANT... G 3583
Last love. G. OHNET... ... ... G 4629
Late Mrs. Null. F. R. STOCKTON ... G 3999
Life for a love. L. T. MEADE ... H 2269
Life's handicap. R. KIPLING ... G 4148
Life's morning. G. GISSING ... H 2291
Lion of Janina. M. JOKAI ... ... G 3862
Little Miss Muffet. R. N. CAREY ... G 3517
Little Tu-penny. S. BARING-GOULD H 2255

Fiction: English.

Lochinvar. S. R. Crockett ... G 3790
London pride. M. E. Braddon ... G 3691
Love in idleness. F. M. Crawford H 2250
Lust of hate. Guy Boothby ... G 4010
Man's undoing. H. Lovett Cameron G 3846
Manxman. T. Hall Caine ... ... G 4012
Margery of Quether, etc. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3544
Marietta's marriage. W. E. Norris G 3869
Marion Darche. F. M. Crawford G 3526
Market-place. H. Frederic ... G 4580
Marm Lisa. K. D. Wiggin... ... G 3695
Marriage of Esther. Guy Boothby G 4011
Martian. G. Du Maurier ... ... G 3854
Marvel. Mrs. Hungerford ... H 2260
Mary Fenwick. Beatrice Whitby G 3987
Mary Fenwick's daughter. Beatrice Whitby ... ... G 3988
Mary Powell. Anne Manning ... G 3739
Mary Unwin. A. St. Aubyn ... G 4564
Mate of the Vancouver. Morley Roberts ... ... G 4560
Matter of skill. Beatrice Whitby G 3989
Medicine lady. L. T. Meade ... G 3570
Medlicotts. C. Yorke... ... ... G 4091
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. A. Conan Doyle ... ... E 219
Men of the moss-hags. S. R. Crockett ... ... G 3531
Merle's crusade. R. N. Carey ... G 3518
Middlemarch. George Eliot ... G 4598
Mighty atom. Marie Corelli ... G 3523
Millionaires. F. F. Moore ... ... G 4023
Miss Bouverie. Mrs. Molesworth. G 4627
Miss Kate. "Rita" ... ... G 4634
Miss Stuart's legacy. F. A. Steel G 4566
Mrs. Bligh. R. Broughton ... G 4513
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. F. R. Stockton G 3984
Mrs. Crichton's creditor. Mrs. Alexander ... ... G 4504
Mrs. Curgenven. S. Baring-Gould G 3549
Mrs. Falchion. G. Parker ... ... G 4028
Mistress of Brae farm. R. N. Carey G 3519
Mrs. Romney. R. N. Carey ... G 3520
Modern Buccaneer. R. Boldrewood ... ... G 4506
Modern magician. J. F. Molloy... G 4628
Modern Ulysses. J. Hatton ... G 3595
Mollie's prince. R. N. Carey. G 4569, G 4646
Monk of Fife. Andrew Lang ... G 4016
My Lady Frivol. R. N. Carey ... G 4570
My own child. Florence Marryat. H 2266
My run home. R. Boldrewood ... G 4507
Mystery of Dudley Horne. F. Warden ... ... G 4643
Neighbours on the green. Mrs. Oliphant ... ... G 4631
Nether world. G. Gissing ... ... H 2292
New Grub street. G. Gissing ... G 3736
Ninian Jamieson. J. Davidson ... G 4611
No soul above money. W. Raymond G 4587
Noémi. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3546
North-country comedy. M. B. Edwards ... ... G 4529
Nùlma. Mrs. C. Praed ... ... G 4554
O'Connors of Ballinahinch. Mrs. Hungerford ... ... G 3559
Octave of friends. E. L. Linton ... G 4624
Odd women. G. Gissing ... ... G 3737
Old Chelsea bun-shop A. Manning. G 4584
Old house at Sandwich. J. Hatton H 2258
On the face of the waters. F. A. Steel ... ... G 3506
Once! C. Yorke ... ... G 4092
One fair daughter. F. F. Moore ... G 4024
One reason why. Beatrice Whitby G 3990

Fiction: English.

One too many. E. L. Linton ... H 2263
One who looked on. F. F. Montresor ... ... G 3969
Only a flirt. Mrs. R. Jocelyn ... G 4543
Other house. H. James ... ... G 3505
Our Bessie. R. N. Carey ... ... G 3521
Our widow. F. Warden ... ... G 4644
Out of the fashion. L. T. Meade ... G 3571
Pamela. S. Richardson. 3 vols. F 903-5
Part of the property. Beatrice Whitby ... ... G 3991
Pearl of the realm. A. L. Glyn ... G 3641
Peg the rake. "Rita" ... ... G 4592
Pennycomequicks. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3547
People of the mist. H. R. Haggard G 3503
Perfect fool. F. Warden ... ... G 4645
Perlycross. R. D. Blackmore ... G 3500
Phantasmion. Sara Coleridge ... G 3788
Phyllis of Philistia. F. F. Moore G 4025
Pierre and his people. G. Parker... G 4029
Pietro Ghisleri. F. M. Crawford G 3527
Pilgrimage of Strongsoul. J. Davidson ... ... G 4612
Pirate junk. J. C. Hutcheson ... G 4537
Plain living. R. Boldrewood ... G 4508
Pomp of the Lavilettes. G. Parker G 4030
Potter's thumb. F. A. Steel ... G 3643
Pretty Michal. M. Jokai ... ... G 3863
Pride of Jennico. A. and E. Castle G 4518
Princess Fedor's pledge. G. M. Fenn G 4617
Princess Mazaroff. J. Hatton ... G 3552
Pro Patria. Jean Delaire ... ... G 3853
Proctor's wooing. A. St. Aubyn ... G 4638
Puritan's wife. Max Pemberton ... G 3975
Queen of love. S. Baring-Gould... G 3548
Queen of the jesters. Max Pemberton ... ... G 3976
Queen's justice. Sir E. Arnold ... G 4144
Question of instinct. Morley Roberts ... ... G 4561
Ralstons. F. Marion Crawford ... G 3789
Rebel Queen. Sir W. Besant ... H 2247
Record of discords. C. Yorke ... G 4093
Red cockade. Stanley Weyman... G 3741
Red earth: stories. Morley Roberts G 4562
Red house mystery. Mrs. Hungerford... ... ... H 2261
Red rowans. F. A. Steel ... ... G 3644
Red spider. S. Baring-Gould ... H 2256
Regular fraud. Mrs. R. Jocelyn ... G 4544
Release. C. M. Yonge ... ... G 3507
Retribution. P. Tonelli ... ... H 2319
Richard Carvel. Winston Churchill G 4572
Risen dead. Florence Marryat... G 3565
Riverside romance. Mrs. E. Kennard ... ... G 4621
Rodney Stone. A. Conan Doyle... G 3534
Romance of Canvas Town: stories. R. Boldrewood... ... ... G 4509
Romance of modern London. C. Yorke ... ... G 4094
Rose of yesterday. F. M. Crawford ... ... G 3849
Rough justice. M. E. Braddon ... G 3907
Round the red lamp. A. Conan Doyle ... ... G 3535
Rubicon. E. F. Benson ... ... G 4606
Rudder grange. F. R. Stockton ... I 298
Rudder grangers abroad, etc. F. R. Stockton ... ... G 3983
Rupert of Hentzau. Anthony Hope G 4015
St. Ives. R. L. Stevenson ... ... G 3810
St. Katherine's by the Tower. Sir W. Besant ... ... H 2248
St. Veda's. A. S. Swan ... ... G 3877

Fiction: English.

Samuel Boyd. B. L. Farjeon ... G 4579
Savrola. Winston S. Churchill... G 4573
Schönberg-Cotta family. E. Charles G 4243
School for saints. J. O. Hobbes ... G 3859
Scylla or Charybdis? R. Broughton G 4514
Sea wolves. Max Pemberton ... G 3977
Sealskin cloak. R. Boldrewood ... G 4510
Secret of Mark Pepys. F. J. Proctor G 4586
Semi-detached marriage. Arabella Kenealy ... ... G 4546
Sentimental journey. L. Sterne... H 2273
Sentimental Tommy. J. M. Barrie G 3499
Shrewsbury. S. J. Weyman ... G 3878
Simon Dale. Anthony Hope ... G 3908
Sinner. "Rita." ... ... G 4593
Sir Charles Grandison. S. Richardson. 4 vols... ... ...F 911-14
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters. R. N. Carey ... ... G 3522
Sketches in lavender, blue, and green: stories. J. K. Jerome ... G 4538
Soldier tales. R. Kipling ... ... G 4149
Sons of fire. M. E. Braddon ... H 2282
Sophia. S. J. Weyman ... ... G 4604
Sorceress. Mrs. Oliphant ... ... G 3584
Soul astray. H. Lovett Cameron. G 4515
Soul of Countess Adrian. Mrs. C. Praed ... ... G 4555
Soul on fire. Florence Marryat ... G 4599
Spoils of Poynton. H. James ... G 3861
Sporting tales. Mrs. E. Kennard. G 4622
Stalkey and Co. R. Kipling ... G 4548
Star sapphire. Mabel Collins ... G 4523
Stark Munro letters. A. Conan Doyle ... ... G 8851
Stories about boys. A. R. Hope ... G 3588
Stories from the diary of a doctor; second series. L. T. Meade and C. Halifax ... ... G 4626
Strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs. Florence Marryat... G 3566
Strolling players. C. M. Yonge, and C. R. Coleridge ... ... G 3508
Summer jaunt. J. S. Winter ... G 4654
Summer stories. A. Conan Doyle, and others... ... ... I 289
Sundering flood. W. Morris ... G 3909
Sunset. Beatrice Whitby... ... G 3992
Swallow. H. R. Haggard ... ... G 4146
Taquisara. F. M. Crawford ... G 3850
Tatterley. T. Gallon ... ... G 4535
That little girl. C. Yorke ... ... G 4095
They call it love. F. F. Moore ... G 4026
Thou art the man. M. E. Braddon H 2283
Three disgraces, etc. J. McCarthy G 3865
Three fates. F. M. Crawford ... G 3528
Three little spades. A. B. Warner G 3742
Three partners. F. Bret Harte ... G 3858
Three recruits. J. Hatton ... ... G 3553
Thyrza. G. Gissing ... ... H 2293
Tib and Sib. Stella Austin ... H 2289
To leeward. F. M. Crawford ... H 2251
Torn sails. Allen Raine ... ... G 4557
Tragedy of the Korosko. A. Conan Doyle ... ... G 3852
Tragic blunder. H. Lovett Cameron G 4516
Trail of the sword. G. Parker ... G 4031
Translation of a savage. G. Parker G 4032
Trilby. G. Du Maurier ... ... G 3855
Tristram Shandy. L. Sterne ... H 2274
Twilight tales. Mrs. E. Kennard G 4623
Two aunts and a nephew. M. B. Edwards ... ... G 4530
Two captains. W. Clark Russell G 3874
Two Marys. Mrs. Oliphant ... G 3871
Two men o' Mendip. W. Raymond G 4588

Fiction: English.

Tyrants of Kool-Sim. J. M. Cobban G 4521
Uncle Bernac. A. Conan Doyle ... G 3692
Under sealed orders. Grant Allen H 2358
Under the great seal. J. Hatton ... G 3554
Undine. F. de la Motte Fouque G 3806
Unjust steward. Mrs. Oliphant ... G 4632
Unsatisfactory lover. Mrs. Hungerford ... ... G 3560
Upper berth. F. M. Crawford ... H 2252
Urith. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3550
Valley of poppies. J. Hatton ... G 3555
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, etc. Sir W. Besant ... ... H 2249
Via crucis. F. M. Crawford ... G 4574
Vignettes: stories. "Rita" ... G 4635
Violet Vyvian. May Crommelin ... G 4525
Voyage at anchor. W. Clark Russell ... ... G 4637
Was lost and is found. Mrs. Oliphant ... ... G 3585
Was she justified. F. Barrett ... G 4605
Way of a woman. L. T. Meade ... G 4625
Wayfaring men. Edna Lyall ... G 3864
Well-beloved. T. Hardy ... ... G 3857
Welsh singer. Allen Raine ... G 4558
What Maisie knew. Henry James G 3807
When Greek meets Greek. J. Hatton G 3556
When Valmond came to Pontiac. G. Parker ... ... G 4033
Whirlpool. G. Gissing ... ... G 3856
Wild Eelin. W. Black ... ... G 4080
Wild Ruthvens. C. Yorke... ... G 4096
Will-o'-the-wisp. Marie Petersen G 4596
Wizard's son. Mrs. Oliphant ... G 3586
Woman and the shadow. Arabella Kenealy ... ... G 4547
Woman in it. "Rita" ... ... G 4594
Woman's witchery. H. E. Curran G 4526
World of girls. L. T. Meade ... G 3572
World we live in. O. Crawfurd ... H 2321
Worth while. F. F. Montresor ... G 3970
Young April. E. Castle ... ... G 4519
Younger sister. M. Roberts ... G 4601
Ziska. Marie Corelli ... ... G 3848

Fiction: English juvenile.

Beric the Briton. G. A. Henty ... G 4649
Blue fairy book. Andrew Lang ... G 4650
Book of fairy tales. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3537
Count of the Saxon shore. A. J. Church ... ... G 4647
Fairy tales and household stories. Brothers Grimm ... ... G 4648
Feats on the Fiord. H. Martineau G 4652
Fluttered dovecote. G. M. Fenn ... G 4616
Hot swamp. R. M. Ballantyne ... G 3733
Joan and Jerry. Mrs. O'Reilly ... G 3740
My Prague pig; stories. S. Baring-Gould ... ... G 3545
Nettie's mission. Alice Gray ... H 2294
Power of kindness. G. B. Ide ... I 312
Red fairy book. Andrew Lang ... G 4651
School and university. H. C. Adams G 4597
Story of Ab. S. Waterloo... ... G 4653
Sweetheart travellers. S. R. Crockett ... ... G 3532

Fiction: French.

L'Abbé Constantin. L. Halevy ... H 2449
Les Anglais au Pole Nord. Jules Verne ... ... H 2475
L'anneau d'améthyste. A. France H 2444
Bellah. O. Feuillet... ... ... H 2441

Fiction: French.

César Birotteau. H. de Balzac ... H 2410
Les Chouans. H. de Balzac ... H 2411
Chronique du règne de Charles IX. F. Merimee ... ... H 2464
Cinq-Mars. A. de Vigny ... ... H 2483
Le collier de la Reine. A. Dumas... H 2429
Colomba. P. Merimée ... ... H 2465
Le Comte de Monte-Cristo. A. Dumas ... ... H 2430
La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. G. Sand... ... ... H 2469
Conscrit de 1813. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian ... ... H 2439
Consuelo. G. Sand ... ... H 2470
Contes des bords du Rhin. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian ... ... H 2437
Contes en prose. F. Coppee ... H 2418
Le cousin Pons. H. de Balzac ... H 2412
La Dame de Monsoreau. A. Dumas H 2431
Le désastre. P. et V. Margueritte H 2463
Le désert de glace. Jules Verne H 2476
Le diable boiteaux. A. R. LeSage H 2456
En famille. H. Malot ... ... H 2462
Eugénie Grandet. H. de Balzac... H 2413
Une fille d'Eve. H. de Balzac ... H 2481
Fleurange. Mme. A. Craven ... H 2422
Francois le Champi. G. Sand ... H 2471
Fromont jeune et Risler aine. A. Daudet ... ... H 2424
Gens de la noce. G. Ohnet ... H 2468
Gil Blas de Santillane. A. R. Le Sage ... ... E 253
Histoire de Sibylle. O. Feuillet... H 2442
Indiana. G. Sand ... ... H 2472
L'invasion, ou le fou Yégof. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian ... ... H 2438
Jack. A. Daudet ... ... H 2425
Jeanne Darc. Eugenie Sue ... H 2482
Les Koumiassine. H. Greville ... H 2446
Le lys dans la vallée. H. de Balzac H 2414
Madame Chrysanthème. P. Loti H 2457
Madame et Monsieur Cardinal. L. Halevy ... ... H 2450

Fiction: French.

La maison Nucingen. H. de Balzac H 2415
Le maître d' armes. A. Dumas ... H 2432
Mauprat. G. Sand ... ... H 2473
Les miserables. V. Hugo ... ... H 2453
Mon frère Yves. P. Loti ... ... H 2458
Notre-Dame de Paris. V. Hugo ... H 2454
L'orme du mail. A. France ... H 2445
La peau de chagrin. H. de Balzac H 2416
Pêcheur d' islande. P. Loti ... H 2459
Le père Goriot. H. de Balzac ... H 2417
La petite fadette. G. Sand... ... H 2474
La Reine Margot. A. Dumas ... H 2433
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. O. Feuillet ... ... H 2443
Le roman d'un Spahi. P. Loti ... H 2460
Le roi des montagnes. E. About... H 2409
Sonia. H. Greville... ... ... H 2447
Soutien de famille. A. Daudet ... H 2426
Tartarin de Tarascon. A. Daudet H 2427
Les travailleurs de la mer. V. Hugo H 2455
Les trois mousquetaires. A. Dumas H 2434
La tulipe noire. A. Dumas ... ... H 2435
Vingt ans après. A. Dumas .. H 2436
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. Jules Verne ... ... H 2477
Voyage au centre de la terre. Jules Verne ... ... H 2478
Les vrais riches. F. Coppee ... H 2420
Waterloo. MM. Erckmann-Chatrian ... . H 2440

Fiction: German.

Anna von Geierstein. Sir W. Scott G 6061

Fiction: Spanish.

Don Quijote de la Mancha. M. de Cervantes-Saavedra ... ... H 2394
Pablo y Virginia. J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre ... ... I 302

Finland, *see* Russia.
Fish hatching; by **Frank T. Buckland.** 1863 ... ... G 3669

Fishing.

Granby, Marquis of. Trout. [Fur, feather, and fin series]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4062
Hardy, Hon. A. E. Gathorne-. The salmon. [Fur, feather, and fin series]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4061
Scrope, William. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the river Tweed. *Ill.* 1885 ... ... F 876
Senior, W. Pike and perch. *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 4063
Florence, *see* the life of Lorenzo de' Medici; by **W. Roscoe.** 1898 ... ... G 6261
Florizel's folly; by **John Ashton.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6001
Flowers, *see* Botany.

Folklore.

Dasent, Sir G. W. Tales from the fjeld; from the Norse of P. C. Asbjornsen. 1874 ... ... G 3627
Hazlitt, W. C. *Editor.* Tales and legends of national origin. 1892 ... ... F 1302

Food.

Dobell, Horace. Diet and regimen in sickness and health. 1882 ... ... F 1400

Jago, W. The science and art of bread-making. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1390

Letheby, H. On food. 1872 ... ... H 2607

Football.

Oakley, W. J., Smith, G. O., and Mitchell, F. Football. [Badminton library]. 1899 ... ... G 4151

Robinson, B. Fletcher. Rugby football. *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1896 ... ... G 4341

Foreign exchanges, *see* Exchange.

Foreign statesmen series, *see* Statesmen.

Fortnightly Review, from vol. 59 (1896) ... ... E 174

Fossils.

Murchison, Sir Roderick I. Siluria: the history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... F 1235

Owen, Sir Richard. Palæontology: a systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. *Ill.* 1861 ... ... F 1392

Fox, Charles James. (1749-1806, Statesman). The early history of C. J. Fox. [1749 to 1774]; by **Sir G. O. Trevelyan.** 1894 ... ... G 3489

Fox, George. (1624-91, Founder of the Society of Friends). *His* life; by **Thomas Hodgkin.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1897 ... ... G 4176

France.

French history.

Armstrong, E. The French wars of religion [1559-98]: their political aspects. 1892 ... ... G 3473

Bearne, Catherine. Lives and times of the early Valois queens. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198

Bodley, J. E. C. France. 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1091-2

Broglie, J. V. Albert, Duc de. La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 1895 ... ... H 2484

Bourgogne, Sergent A. J. B. F. Memoires (1812-1813); par Paul Cottin et M. Hénault. 1899 ... ... H 2421

An account *in French* of Napoleon's Russian campaign.

Ducoudray, G. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France jusqu'en 1270. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2485

Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2486

Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2487

Abrégé d'histoire contemporaine 1789 a 1889. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2488

FRANCE. *Continued:—*

Duruy, George. Petite histoire populaire de la France. *Ill.* ... ... H 2491

Duruy, V. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2489

Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2490

Gasquet, A. Lectures sur la société Française aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. 1897 ... ... H 2492

Lamballe, Princess de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France, during the revolution. 2 vols. 1895 ... ...F 810-11

Lebon, André. Modern France, 1789-1895. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 3937

Le Jeune, Louis François, Baron. *His* memoirs; *translated* by Mrs. Arthur Bell. 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 991-2

Maréchal, E. Histoire de l'Europe et particulièrement de la France, de 1610 a 1789 ... ... H 2493

Mariéjol, J.-H. Histoire du moyen age et des temps modernes, 1270-1610. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... H 2494

Pardoe, Julia. The court and reign of Francis the first. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1887 ... ...F 1401-3

Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1886 ... ...F 1404-6

Paris, G., and Jeanroy, A. *Editors.* Extraits des chroniqueurs Français: Villehardouin, Joinville, Froissart, Commines. 1893 ... ... I 297

Rambaud, A. Histoire de la civilisation Française. 2 vols. 1897-8 ... ...H 2495-6

Histoire de la civilisation contemporaine en France. 1898 ... ... H 2497

Rémusat, Madame de. *Her* memoirs: 1802-8; *translated* by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. 2 vols. 1880 F 870-1

Rowsell, Mary C. France. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... ... H 2659

Senior, Nassau W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the second empire. 2 vols. 1878 ... ...F 1042-3

Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852; with a sketch of the revolution of 1848. 2 vols. 1871 ... ...G 3596-7

Smith, William. A history of France, from earliest times to 1852. *Ill.* 1865 ... ... H 2602

Taine, H. Les origines de la France contemporaine:—

L'ancien regime. 2 vols. 1900 ... ... H 2501-2
La revolution. 6 vols. 1900 ... ... H 2503-8
La regime moderne. 3 vols. 1899 ... ... H 2509-11

Thierry, A. Essai sur l'histoire du tiers etat. 1868 H 2499

Lettres sur l'histoire de France; dix ans d'etudes historiques. 1884 ... ... H 2500

FRANCE. *Continued* :—

Tocqueville, Alexis de. L'ancien regime et la revolution E 301

French revolution.

Barras, Count de. *His* memoirs ; *edited* by G. Duruy. *Ill.* 4 vols. 1895-6 ... ... F 1407-10

See also Danton. Marie-Antoinette. Napoleon I. Robespierre. Richelieu. War (French military history).

French topography.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1893 ... ... G 6210

A record of travel in 1858-9.

Young, Arthur. Travels in France during the years 1787-9. 1892 ... ... G 3668

See also Normandy, Riviera.

FRANCIS I. (1494-1547, King of France). The court and reign of Francis the first ; by **Julia Pardoe.** *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1887 ... ...F 1401-3

Franco-German war, *see* War.

FRANKS. The Franks ; from their origin as a confederacy, to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire ; by **Lewis Sergeant.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 3936

See also Charles the great.

FREE TRADE. The free-trade movement and its results ; by **G. Armitage-Smith.** 1898 ... ... G 6160

FREEMAN, EDWARD A. (1823-1892, Historian). *See* Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates ; by **F. Harrison.** 1899 ... ... G 6041

FREEMASONRY. Constitutions of the antient fraternity of free and accepted masons ; *edited* by W. G. Clarke. 1861 ... ... F 1157

French language.

Darmesteter, Arsène. A historical French Grammar ; authorised English edition by Alphonse Hartog. 1899 ... ... H 2396

Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. 1897 ... ... F 1240

French literature.

Constanseau, Léon. Précis de la littérature Française. 1892 ... ... H 2296

Prosateurs et poètes Français 1888 ... ... H 2297

Saintsbury, G. A short history of French literature. 1897 ... ... G 4499

Editor. Specimens of French literature, from Villon to Hugo. 1892 ... ... G 4500

FRENCH LITERATURE. *Continued.*

Schrœder, V. Récits et portraits tirés des prosateurs du XVIe siècle. 1896 ... ... H 2498

Books in the French language.

About, Edmond. Les roi des Montagnes ... ... H 2409

Balzac, H. de. *Romans* :—

César Birotteau ... H 2410
Les Chouans ... ... H 2411
Le cousin Pons ... ... H 2412
Eugénie Grandet ... H 2413
Fille d'Eve: Albert Savarus ... ... H 2481
Le lys dans la vallée ... H 2414
La maison Nucingen ... H 2415
La peau de Chagrin ... H 2416
Le père Goriot ... ... H 2417

Bossuet, J. B. Discours sur l'histoire universelle: Oraisons funebres ... ... E 296

Broglie, J. V. Albert, Duc de. La paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. 1895 ... ... H 2484

Coppée, François. Contes en prose ... ... H 2418
A voix haute: discours et allocutions. 1899 ... H 2419
Les Vrais riches... ... ... H 2420

Corneille, Pierre. Œuvres; précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Fontenelle. 1886... ... E 298

Cottin, P., et Hénault, M. Mémoires du Sergent Bourgogne, (1812-1813). 1899 ... ... H 2421

Craven, Mme. A., *née La Ferronnays.* Fleurange ... H 2422
Recit d'une sœur: souvenirs de famille. 1899 ... H 2423

Daudet, Alphonse. *Romans* :—

Fromont jeune et Risler aine ... ... H 2424
Jack ... ... H 2425
Soutien de famille ... H 2426
Tartarin de Tarascon ... H 2427

Ducoudray, G. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France jusqu'en 1270. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2485
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2486
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2487
Abrégé d'histoire contemporaine 1789 a 1889. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2488

Dumas, Alexandre. Impressions de voyage-Suisse. 1898 H 2428

Romans :—

Le collier de la Reine ... H 2429
Le Comte de Monte-Cristo H 2430
La Dame de Monsoreau H 2431
Le maître d'armes ... H 2432
La Reine Margot ... H 2433
Les trois mousquetaires H 2434
La tulipe noire ... ... H 2435
Vingt ans après... ... H 2436

Duruy, G. Petite histoire populaire de la France. *Ill.* H 2491

Duruy, V. Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1270 a 1610. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2489
Histoire de l'Europe et de la France de 1610 a 1789. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2490

FRENCH LITERATURE. Books in the French Language. *Continued :—*

Erckmann, E., et Chatrian, A. *Romans :—*
Contes des Bords du Rhin H 2437
L'invasion ou le fou Yégof ... ... H 2483
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813 ... ... H 2439
Waterloo. (Suite du Conscrit). ... ... H 2440

Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. Les aventures de Télémaque. 1875 ... . E 297

Féréal, V. de. Mystères de l'inquisition, et autres sociétés d'Espagne 1846 ... ... E 295

Feuillet, Octave. *Romans :—*
Bellah ... ... H 2441
Histoire de Sibylle ... H 2442
Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre ... H 2443

France, Anatole. *Romans :—*
L'anneau d'améthyste ... H 2444
L'orme du mail ... ... H 2445

Gasquet, A. Lectures sur la societe Francaise aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siecles. 1897 ... ... H 2492

"Gréville, Henry." *Madame Durand. Romans :—*
Les Koumiassine ... H 2446
Sonia ... ... H 2447

Halévy, Ludovic. L'invasion: souvenirs et recits. 1892 H 2448
Romans ;—
L'Abbé Constantin ... H 2449
Madame et Monsieur Cardinal ... ... H 2450

Hugo, Victor. Odes et ballades ... ... H 2451
Les feuilles d'automne ... ... H 2452
Romans :—
Les miserables ... ... H 2453
Notre-Dame de Paris ... H 2454
Les travailleurs de la mer H 2455

La Fontaine, J. de. Fables ; avec notes par C. Defodon. 1892 ... ... I 291

Le Sage, A. R. *Romans :—*
Le diable boiteau ... H 2456
Gil Blas de Santillane ... E 253

"Loti, Pierre." *L. M. J. Viaud. Romans :—*
Madame Chrysanthème H 2457
Mon frère Yves... ... H 2458
Pêcheur d'islande ... H 2459
Le roman d'un Spahi ... H 2460

Maistre, Comte Xavier de. Œuvres complètes. *Portrait.* H 2468

Maréchal, E. Histoire de l'Europe, et particulièrement de la France, de 1610 a 1789 ... ... H 2493

Mariéjol, J.-H. Histoire du moyen age et des temps modernes, 1270-1610. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... H 2494

Mérimée, Prosper. Chronique du règne de Charles IX. H 2464
Colomba: La Vénus d'ille: Les ames du purgatoire H 2465
Les faux Démétrius: épisode de l'histoire de Russie H 2466
Lettres a une inconnue. 1899 ... ... H 2467

Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres completes; précédées de la vie de Molière par Voltaire. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... E 299-300

Pressense, Madame E. de. Rosa, [a story for children]. H 2479

Racine, Jean. Œuvres complètes. 5 vols. 1827 ...G 6021-5
Œuvres poetiques. 1853 ... ... F 1398

Rambaud, A. Histoire de la civilisation Française. 2 vols. 1897-8 ... ...H 2495-6

FRENCH LITERATURE. Books in the French Language. *Continued :—*

Rambaud, A. *Continued :*—Histoire de la civilisation contemporaine en France. 1898 ... ... H 2497

"Sand, George." *Madame Dudevant. Romans :—*

La Comtesse de Rudolstadt H 2469
Consuelo ... ... H 2470
François le Champi ... H 2471
Indiana ... ... H 2472
Mauprat ... ... H 2473
La petite fadette ... H 2474

Souvestre, Emile. Un philosophe sous les toits. 1898... H 2480

Süe, Eugène. *Romans :—*

Jeanne Darc ... ... H 2482
Le juif errant ... ... E 294

Taine, H. Les origines de la France contemporaine. 11 vols. 1899-00 ... ... H 2501-11

Thierry, A. Essai sur l'histoire du tiers etat. 1868 ... H 2499
Lettres sur l'histoire de France; Dix ans d'etudes historiques. 1884 ... ... H 2500

Tocqueville, Alexis de. L'ancien regime et la revolution E 301

Verne, Jules. *Romans :—*

Les Anglais au pole nord ... ... H 2475
Le désert de glace ... H 2476
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers ... ... H 2477
Voyage au centre de la terre ... ... H 2478

Vigny, A. de. Cinq-Mars ... ... H 2483

French revolutionary war, *see* War.

FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM. (1769-1846, Diplomatist and author). A memoir; by **Sir Bartle Frere.** *Portrait.* 1874 ... ... G 3686

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. Provident societies and industrial welfare; by **E. W. Brabrook.** 1898 ... ... G 6158

Friends in council: a series of readings and discourse thereon; by **Sir Arthur Helps.**

First series. 2 vols. 1852... ... ... H 2239-40
Second series. 2 vols. 1877 ... ... H 2241-42

Friends of the olden time; by **Alice Gardner.** 1891... ... H 2669

FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN. (1535?-1594, Explorer). Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; by **E. J. Payne.** 1893 ... ... G 6067

FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM AUGUST. (1782-1852, German educationist). Froebel and education by self-activity; by **H. C. Bowen.** 1898 ... ... G 6243

FROISSART, JEAN. (1337-1410?, French chronicler.) Froissart; by **Mary Darmesteter.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 865

From death into life: or twenty years of my ministry; by **W. Haslam.** ... ... H 2605

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. (1818-1894, Historian). *See* Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates; by **F. Harrison.** 1899 ... ... G 6041

Fur, feather, and fin series, *see* Zoology.

FUSELI, [OR FUESSLI] HENRY. (1741-1825, Painter and author). *His* life and writings; by **John Knowles.** *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1831 ... ... G 3598-3600

GALLUS: or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus; by **W. A. Becker.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3697

Games, *see* Cricket, Croquet, Football, and other games.

Garden, orchard and spinney; by **Phil Robinson.** 1898. [Nature-study]. ... ... G 6218

GARDENS AND GARDENING. **Austin, Alfred.** In Veronica's garden. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3954

Earle, Mrs. C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1899 ... ... G 6013

More Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1899 ... G 6014

Gossip of many themes other than gardening.

Hibberd, Shirley. Rustic adornments for homes of taste. *Ill.* 1870 ... ... G 4121

Jekyll, Gertrude. Home and garden. *Ill.* 1900 ... F 1424

Wood and garden. *Ill.* 1899... ... ... F 1344

GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE. (1807-82, Italian patriot). *His* autobiography; *translated* by A. Werner, with supplement by J. W. Mario. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1889 ... ..G 3896-8

GAS: (ILLUMINATING GAS). The chemistry of gas manufacture; by **W. J. A. Butterfield.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4490

See also Murdock's Light without a wick ... ... H 2312

GENLIS, MADAME DE (1746—1830, French writer), *see* Four Frenchwomen; by **H. Austin Dobson.** 1891 .. ... H 2341

Geology.

Ansted, D. T., and others. Natural history of the inanimate creation. *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219

De la Beche, Sir Henry T. How to observe: geology. *Ill.* 1836 ... ... G 6054

Geikie, Sir A. Class-book of geology. *Ill.* 1899 ... G 6225

The founders of geology. 1897 ... ... G 3782

The development of geological science.

Text-book of geology. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 873

Geikie, James. Outlines of geology. *Ill.* 1896 ... G 3672

Prehistoric Europe, a geological sketch. *Ill.* 1881 F 875

Kingsley, Charles. Town geology. 1899 ... ... H 2681

Lapworth, C. An intermediate text-book of geology. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6226

Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... G 6078

Medals of creation, or first lessons in geology. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1853 ... ... G 6079-80

Wonders of geology. 2 vols. 1864-6 ... G 6081-82

Roberts, R. D. An introduction to modern geology. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... H 2399

Watts, W. W. Geology for beginners. *Ill.* 1898 ... G 6227

See also Ice age.

George I., *see* England (1660—1760)

George II., *see* England (1660—1760)

George III., *see* England (1760—1820)

George IV., *see* England (1820 to 1901)

GERMAN LANGUAGE. The teaching of modern foreign languages in our secondary schools; by **Karl Breul.** 1899 ... ... G 6195

German literature.

Breul, Karl. Bibliographical guide to German language and literature. 1895 ... ... G 6194

Kluge, H. Geschichte der Deutschen national litteratur. 1899 ... ... F 1439

Lublin, Isabel T. Primer of German literature. 1897 G 6193

Scherer, W. Geschichte der Deutschen litteratur. 1899 F 1440

History of German literature, from the accession of Frederick the great to the death of Goethe; *translated* by Mrs. Conybeare. 1891 ... ... G 6192

Books in the German language.

Buchheim, C. A. *Editor.* Deutsche lyrik, with notes and introduction. 1900 ... ... H 2650

Balladen und Romanzen; with notes and introduction. 1895 ... ... H 2651

Goethe, J. W. von. Sämmtliche werke. 16 vols. 1850-1 F 1066-81

Heine, Heinrich. Lieder und gedichte; selected, with English notes by C. A. Buchheim. 1897 ... ... H 2649

Schiller, J. C. F. Sämmtliche werke; mit einleitungen von Karl Goedeke. 6 vols. 1877 ... ...G 3812-7

Der neffe als onkel [ein spiel]... ... ... H 2627

Scott, Sir Walter. Anna von Geierstein ... ... G 6061

Uhland, J. Ludwig. Poems; selected and edited by W. T. Hewett. 1896 ... ... H 2648

Germany.

Kroeker, Kate F. Germany. [The children's study series]. 1896 ... ... H 2660

Ranke, Leopold von. History of the reformation in Germany: *translated* by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. 1845-7 ... ... F 1008-10

See also Bismarck.

Ghosts.

Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1888 ... ... G 1697

Lang, Andrew. Dreams and ghosts. 1897 ... ... G 3883

Gibbon, Edward. (1737-94, Historian).

His autobiographies; *edited* by John Murray. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... F 797

His private letters; *edited* by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. 1896 ... ... F 798-9

Gifford lectures, *see* Religion and science.

Gilead, *see* Palestine.
Girl's Own Annual; from vol. 19 (1897-8) ... ... E 78
Glacial period, *see* Ice age.
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART. (1809-98, Statesman). *His* life; by **G. W. E. Russell.** *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 6153
God is Spirit—God is Love; by **Admiral Sir G. Elliot.** 1895 H 2614
Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the recovery of Jerusalem; by **Torquato Tasso.** *Translated* by Edward Fairfax. 1844 ... ... I 290
GODOLPHIN, MARGARET. (1652-1678, wife of first Earl of Godolphin). *Her* life; by **John Evelyn.** *Portrait.* 1847 ... ... H 2276

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. (1749—1832, German author).

His conversations with Eckermann and Soret; *translated* by John Oxenford. 2 vols. 1850 ... G 3757-8
Lewes, G. H. The life of Goethe. *Portrait.* 1890 ... F 843
Sime, James. Life of J. W. Goethe ... ... H 2652
Golden treasury: selected from the best songs and lyrical poems; by **F. T. Palgrave.**
First series. 1897... ... ... I 293
Second series. 1898 ... ... I 294
GOLF; by **G. Smith and others.** *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1898 ... ... G 4343
Good Words, an illustrated magazine, from 1896 ... ... E 19
GOSSE, PHILIP HENRY. (1810-1888, naturalist). *His* life; by **Edmund Gosse.** *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... G 6213
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK (1818-97), Dean of Norwich). *His* life; by **B. Compton.** *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4106
Gout, *see* Medicine.

Government.

Democracy.

Gooch, G. P. History of English democratic ideas in the XVIIth century. [Cambridge historical essays]. 1898 ... ... G 4074
Maine, Sir H. S. Popular government. 1890 ... F 858
Rose, J. H. The rise of democracy. 1898 ... ... G 6159
White, Arnold. The English democracy, its promises and perils. 1894 ... ... F 1250

Local government.

Gomme, G. L. Lectures on the principles of local government. 1897 ... ... F 1050
London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 1898 ... G 4073
Odgers, W. B. Local government. [English citizen series]. 1899 ... ... G 4129

Municipal government.

Eaton, D. B. The government of municipalities. 1899 F 1304

See also Constitution. Politics. Sociology.

GRAAL, OR GRAIL, LEGEND. The high history of the Holy Graal; *translated* from the French by Sebastian Evans. 2 vols. 1898 ... ... I 315-6

Græco-Turkish war, *see* War.

GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, MARQUIS OF. (1721-1770, Lieut.-General). *His* life; by **W. E. Manners.** *Ill.* 1899... F 1321

GRANT, ULYSSES S. (1822-85, 18th president of the U. States). *His* life; by **W. C. Church.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6272

Greece.

Greek history.

Bigham, Clive. With the Turkish army in Thessaly. [1897]. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1276

Finlay, George. A history of Greece, from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. 1877 ... ...F 935-41

Phillips, W. A. The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833. *Map.* 1897 ... ... G 3819

Greek mythology.

Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869 ... ... G 3698

Kingsley, C. The Heroes: Greek fairy tales ... ... G 1237

Zimmern, Alice. Old tales from Greece. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... ... H 2661

Greek life and topography.

Becker, W. A. Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3696

Frazer, J. G. Pausanias, and other Greek sketches. 1900 ... ... H 2633

Greek literature.

Murray, Gilbert. A history of ancient Greek literature. 1897 ... ... G 3649

Texts and translations.

Æschylus. Plays; translated into English verse. 1831 I 37
Agamemnon. Choephoræ. Eumenides. Seven against Thebes.
Another edition, translated by T. A. Buckley. 1849... G 115
Another edition, translated into English verse by R. Potter. 1889... ... ... H 2333

Aristophanes. The Acharnians, the knights, the birds, the frogs, the peace; *translated* by J. Hookham Frere. 1874 ... ... G 3688
The clouds; *text.* With notes by T. Mitchell. 1838 F 901
The frogs; *text.* With notes by T. Mitchell. 1839 F 902

Aristotle. The ethics; *text.* With essays and notes by Sir Alexander Grant. 2 vols. 1885 ... ...F 1153-4

GREEK LITERATURE. Texts and translations. *Continued*:—

Aristotle. *Continued*:—The poetics; a critical *text* and *translation* by S. H. Butcher. 1898 ... ... F 1083
The politics; *text*. With introduction, essays, and notes by W. L. Newman. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... F 1155-6
Euripides. Alcestis and other plays; *translated* into English verse by Robert Potter. 1887 ... ... H 2334
Alcestis. Electra. Orestes. Iphigenia in Aulis. Iphigenia in Tauris. The Trojan dames.
Hecuba and other plays; *translated* into English verse by M. Wodhull. 1888 ... ... H 2335
Hecuba. Hercules distracted. The children of Hercules. Rhesus. The Trojan captives. The Cyclops. Helen. Andromache.
Homer. The Odyssey; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1897 ... ... G 3646
Opera, et reliquiae: *recensuit* D. B. Monro. 1896 ... G 3786
Sophocles. Plays; *translated* into English verse by T. Francklin. 1886 ... ... G 4005
Theognis. Theognis restitutus: the personal history of the poet reduced from an analysis of the existing fragments, with a hundred of these fragments *translated*, by J. Hookham Frere. 1874 ... ... G 3688

Greek anthology.

"**Eudemus.**" Lays of ancient Greece. 1900 ... ... G 6064

Greenland.

Missionary records: northern countries. 1839 ... I 306
Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice" in 1886 and 1891-7. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1230-1
GRINDAL, EDMUND. (1519?—1583, Archbishop of Canterbury.) *His* life; by **John Strype.** *Portrait.* 1821 F 894
GROUSE. The grouse; by **H. A. Macpherson and others.** *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. 1895 ... ... G 4055
GROVES, ANTHONY NORRIS. (1795-1853, Missionary). A memoir; by his wife. *Portrait.* 1857 ... ... G 6049

Guiana.

Brett, W. H. Mission work among the Indian tribes in the forests of Guiana [1840—1880]. *Ill.* ... ... G 3728
Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 1876... ... ... F 825
An account of a fortnight's visit in 1876.
Whetham, J. W. Boddam-. Roraima and British Guiana. 1879 ... ... F 1453
An account of an unsuccessful attempt to ascend Roraima in 1877.

Guide book.

Portsmouth and neighbourhood; *edited* by H. T. Lilley. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2397
Guilds, *see* Trade unions.

GURNALL, WILLIAM. (1616—1679, Divine). Bishops and clergy of other days; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1898 ... G 4049
GURNEY FAMILY. The Gurneys of Earlham; by **A. J. C. Hare.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1895 ... ...G 3601-2

HABIT and instinct; by **C. Lloyd Morgan.** *Ill.* 1896 ... F 805
Researches in animal intelligence, heredity, etc.
HAIDAR ALI. (? 1728-82 Sultan of Mysore). *His* life; by **L. B. Bowring.** [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... G 4287
HALL, NEWMAN. (*born* 1816, Divine. *His* autobiography. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1180
HALLÉ, SIR CHARLES. (1819—1895, Musician). Life and letters of Sir Charles Hallé: an autobiography, 1819-1860: *edited* by his son and his daughter, C. E., and Marie Hallé. *Portraits.* 1896 ... ... F 800

Hampshire.

Cornish, C. J. The New Forest, and the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 267
Wise, John R. The New Forest, its history and its scenery. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1261
See also Portsmouth.
HANNIBAL. (B.C. 247—183, Carthaginian general). *His* life, by **W. O'Connor Morris.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6273
HARDINGE, HENRY 1ST VISCOUNT. (1785—1856, Governor-General of India. *His* life; by **Charles 2nd Viscount Hardinge.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1892 G 4288
HARES. The hare; by **H. A. Macpherson and others.** *Ill.* [Fur, feather, and fin series]. 1896 ... ... G 4056
Harper's Monthly, an illustrated magazine; from vol. 92 (1896) ... ... E 176
HARVEY, WILLIAM. (1578—1657, Physician). *His* life; by **D'Arcy Power.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3759
HASLAM, WILLIAM. (Anglican minister, *living*). From death into life: or twenty years of my ministry, an autobiography ... ... H 2605
HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDON 1ST MARQUESS. (1754—1826, Governor-General of India). *His* life; by **Major J. Ross-of-Bladensburg.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4289

Hastings, Warren. (1732—1818, first Governor-General of India).

Busteed, H. E. Echoes from old Calcutta. *Ill.* 1897 G 6179
Trotter, Capt. L. J. Warren Hastings and the founding of the British administration. [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4290

HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY. (1795—1857, Major-General). Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock; by **J. C. Marshman.** *Portrait and Maps.* 1860 ... ... F 993

HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY. (1836-79, Poet). Memorials of F. R. Havergal; by **M. V. G. Havergal.** *Portrait.* 1880 ... ... G 4000

Hawke, Edward, Lord. (1705-1781, Admiral of the fleet).

Burrows, M. Life of Lord Hawke. *Portrait.* 1896... G 6070

Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414

HAWKINS, CHARLES VICKERY. (1872-94, Historical student). *His* life; *edited* by W. E. Waddington and J. T. Inskip. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... G 3663

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN. (1532-1595, Vice-Admiral). Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; by **E. J. Payne.** 1893 ... ... G 6067

Haydon, Benjamin Robert. (1786-1846, Painter).

His correspondence and table talk; with a memoir by his son. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1876 ... ... F 816-7

Taylor, Tom. *Editor.* Life of B. R. Haydon. 3 vols. 1853 ... ...G 3603-5

Heart's ease: sacred thought in verse; by **Hubert Bower.** 1897 ... ... H 2316

Hebrides.

Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides [with Samuel Johnson]. 1891 ... ... F 304

Buchanan, R. The Hebrid Isles: wanderings in the land of Lorne and the outer Hebrides. 1883 ... G 4133

HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN L. F. VON. (1821-1894, German physiologist). *His* life; by **J. G. M'Kendrick.** *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1899 ... G 4248

Henry VIII., *see* England (1485-1603).

HERALDRY. The history, principles, and practice of heraldry; by **F. E. Hulme.** *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3915

HERBART, JOHN FREDERICK. (1776-1841, German philosopher). Herbart and the Herbartians; by **C. De Garmo.** 1895 ... ... G 6245

HERBERT, EDWARD, 1st Lord Herbert of Cherbury. (1583-1648, Philosopher). *His* autobiography, *edited* by Sidney Lee. *Portraits.* 1886... ... ... F 844

HEREDITY. Hereditary genius; by **Francis Galton.** 1892... G 3671

HERODS, RULERS OF JUDEA. The Herods; by **F. W. Farrar.** 1898 ... ... G 3822

Heroes and heroines for home readers; by **F. E. Cooke.** 1892 ... ... H 2666

Heroes of the nations series, *see* Biography.
Heroes of the Reformation series, *see* Biography.
HERZEGOVINA. An official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina, [in 1882-4]; by **J. de Asboth.** *Ill.* 1890 ... E 239
Hibbert lectures, *see* Religion.
Highways and byways series, *see* Topography.
Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning; by **Lord Dalling and Bulwer.** 2 vols. 1868 F 793-4

History.

Cambridge historical essays.

No. 9. Divine right of Kings; by J. N. FIGGIS. 1896 G 3795
„ 10. English democratic ideas in the XVIIth century; by G. P. GOOCH. 1898 ... ... G 4074
„ 11. Causes of the war of 1792: by J. H. CLAPHAM. 1899 ... ... G 4441

Cambridge historical series.

Africa: Colonization of Africa; by SIR H. H. JOHNSTON. 1899 ... ... G 4421
Ireland, 1494—1868; by W. O'CONNOR MORRIS. 1896 ... G 3797
Italy: Union of Italy, 1815—1895; by W. J. STILLMAN. 1898... ... ... G 4043
Scotland; by P. H. BROWN. *Maps.* 1899... ... ... G 4422
Spain, 1479—1788; by M. A. S. HUME. 1898 ... ... G 4042
United States of America, 1763—1865; by E. CHANNING. 1896... ... ... G 3796
Western civilization in its economic aspects: ancient times; by W. CUNNINGHAM. 1898... ... ... G 4075

Story of the nations series. *Ill.*

Austria: by S. WHITMAN, and J. R. MC ILRAITH. 1899 G 4211
The Balkans; by W. MILLER. 1896 ... ... G 3730
Bohemia; by C. E. MAURICE. 1896 ... ... G 3934
Canada; by J. G. BOURINOT. 1897 ... ... G 3935
China; by ROBERT K. DOUGLAS. 1899 ... ... G 4212
Crusades; by T. A. ARCHER and C. L. KINGSFORD. 1894 G 3886
England: Modern England before the Reform Bill; by JUSTIN MCCARTHY. 1899 ... ... G 4213
England: Modern England from the Reform Bill to the present time; by JUSTIN MCCARTHY. 1899 ... ... G 4214
France: Modern France; by ANDRE LEBON. 1897 ... G 3937
The Franks; by LEWIS SERGEANT. 1898 ... ... G 3936
India: British India; by R. W. FRAZER. 1896 ... ... G 3939
India: Vedic India; by Z. A. RAGOZIN. 1895 ... ... G 3928
Italy: Modern Italy, 1748—1898; by PIETRO ORSI. 1900 G 4216
The Moors in Spain; by S. LANE-POOLE. 1890 ... ... G 354
Norway; by H. H. BOYESEN. 1900 ... ... G 4217
Spain: Modern Spain, 1788-1898: by M. A. S. HUME. 1899 G 4215
The Tuscan republics; by BELLA DUFFY. 1892 ... ... G 2479
Venice; by ALETHEA WIEL. 1896 ... ... G 3941
The West Indies; by JAMES RODWAY. 1896 ... ... G 3940

Universal history.

Bossuet, J. B. Discours sur l'histoire universelle, *in French* ... ... E 296
Gardner, Alice. Friends of the olden time. 1891 ... H 2669
The old Egyptians. Solon. Leonidas. Pericles. Socrates. Camillus. Alexander. Hannibal. The Gracchi. Cato the Stoic.

Primitive history.

Avebury, Lord. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. *Ill.* 1878 ... ... F 1007
See also Biography, collective, (Heroes of the nations series); and the names of particular countries.

HOCKEY; by **J. N. Smith and P. A. Robson.** *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1899 ... ... G 4349
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON. (1800-94). Life of B. H. Hodgson, British resident at the court of Nepal; by **Sir W. W. Hunter.** 1896 ... ... F 845
HOGARTH, WILLIAM. (1697-1764, Painter and engraver). *His* life; by **H. Austin Dobson.** *Ill.* 1891 ... ... F 924

Holland.

Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. [1884]. *Ill.* ... ... G 3926
Meldrum, David S. Holland and the Hollanders. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4483
Holroyd, Maria Josepha, *see* Stanley, Lady.
Home and garden; by **Gertrude Jekyll.** *Ill.* 1900 ... F 1424
Home arts; *edited* by Montague Marks. *Ill.* 1899 ... E 268

Homer. (Greek poet).

Gladstone, W. E. Homeric synchronism: an enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 1876 ... ... G 3647
Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869 ... ... G 3698
Landmarks of Homeric study. 1890 ... ... G 3648
HOOD, SAMUEL, VISCOUNT HOOD. (1735-1816, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson; by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
HOOPER, JOHN. (1495-1555, Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester). Bishops and clergy of other days; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1868 ... ... G 4049
House-construction, *see* Building.
HOUSES. The evolution of the English house; by **S. O. Addy.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2385
HOWARD, CHARLES, Lord Howard of Effingham. (1536-1624, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson; by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
HOWE, JOHN. (1630-1705, Divine). *His* life; by **R. F. Horton.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4177
HOWE, RICHARD, EARL HOWE. (1725-99, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson; by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
Hudibras, a poem; by **Samuel Butler.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1847 G 3612-3

Humour.

Gearey, Caroline. Rural life, its humour and pathos. 1899 ... ... G 6040
Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus ... ... H 2687
Plantation-lore for children.
Jerome, J. K. Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1899 G 4150

HUNTER, JOHN. (1728-1793, Scientist and surgeon). *His* life; by **Stephen Paget.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3760
Hunting, *see* Sport.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY. (1825-1895, Scientist). *His* life and letters; by **Leonard Huxley.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 F 1451-2

Hygiene.

Notter, J. L., and Firth, R. H. Hygiene. *Ill.* 1897... G 4054
Parry, L. A. The risks and dangers of various occupations and their prevention. 1900 ... ... F 1391

ICE age.

Geikie, James. The great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 874
Prehistoric Europe, a geological sketch. *Ill.* 1881 F 875

Iceland.

Burton, Sir Richard F. Ultima Thule; or a summer in Iceland. [1872]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1875 ... ... F 778-9
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of. Letters from high latitudes; an account of a voyage in 1856. *Ill.* 1857 G 3611
Ideal theory of Berkeley, *see* Philosophy.
IDEALS. Ancient ideals; by **Henry O. Taylor.** 2 vols. 1896 ... ... F 1209-10
Idler, (The). An illustrated magazine, from volume 13 (1898) ... ... E 271
Igdrasil, journal of the Ruskin reading guild. 2 vols. 1890-1 ... ... E 293
Immortality, *see* Eschatology.
In danger's hour, or stout hearts and stirring deeds; by **H. O. Arnold-Forster.** 1899 ... ... H 2664
In Memoriam, a poem, *see* Tennyson; (subject-index).

India.

Indian history.

Busteed, H. E. Echoes from old Calcutta. *Ill.* 1897 G 6179
Churchill, Winston L. S. The story of the Malakand field force, [1897]. *Maps and plans.* 1898... ... G 3913
Duff, Alexander. The Indian rebellion; its causes and results. 1858 ... ... H 2603
Dutt, R. C. The civilization of India. [B.C. 2000 to A.D. 1818]. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... I 318
Frazer, R. W. British India. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series.] 1896 ... ... G 3939
A literary history of India. 1898 ... ... F 1434
Holmes, T. R. History of the Indian mutiny. *Maps.* 1898 ... ... G 6180
Hunter, Sir W. W. Annals of rural Bengal, [during the second half of the 18th century]. 1897 ... F 1435

INDIA. **Indian History.** *Continued:—*

Hunter, Sir W. W. A brief history of the Indian peoples. *Map.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... G 4271
The Indian empire: its peoples, history, and products. *Map.* 1892 ... ... F 942
Hutchinson, Col. H. D. The campaign in Tirah, 1897-8. *Ill.* 1898 ... . F 1192
Maude, Col. F. C., *V.C.* Memories of the mutiny. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ...G 3892-3
Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India, as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1895 ... ... G 3938
Roberts, Earl. Forty-one years in India; from subaltern to commander-in-chief. [1852-93]. *Portraits and maps.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 802-3
Smith, George. The conversion of India, A.D. 193-1893. 1893 ... ... G 6057
Trevor, George. India, an historical sketch. 1858 ... H 2604
Wheeler, J. Talboys. Early records of British India. [1600 to 1770]. 1878 ... ... E 238
History of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. *Maps.* 1899 ... ... G 6181

See also Biography, (Rulers of India series).

Indian topography.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. India revisited [in 1886]. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6182
Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul empire. 1656-1668. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6183
Carstairs, R. Human nature in rural India. [1854 to 1895]. 1895 ... ... G 6184
Missionary records: India. 1839 ... ... I 304
Sleeman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H. A journey through the kingdom of Oude, in 1849-50. 2 vols. 1858 ...G 6185-6
Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. [1809-1844]. 2 vols. 1893 ... ...G 6187-8
Steevens, G. W. In India [during 1899]. 1899 ... G 6009
Thornton, J. H. Seven campaigns in India [1856-91], China, Egypt and the Sudan. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 237

Indian literature.

Oman, J. C. The stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata. 1899 ... ... G 6191

Indian natural history.

Kipling, J. L. Beast and man in India. *Ill.* 1892 ... G 6190
Thornhill, Mark. Haunts and hobbies of an Indian official. 1899 ... ... G 4471

INDIA. *Continued :—*

Indian religion and philosophy.

Crooke, W. The popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1896 ... ...F 1436-7
Davids, T. W. R. Origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the history of Indian Buddhism. 1897 F 1438
Lyall, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies, religious and social. 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4472-3
Müller, F. Max. The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1899 ... ... F 1299

Individualism, *see* Sociology.
Industrial democracy, *see* Trade unions.
Industrial remuneration, *see* Work and wages.
INQUISITION. Mystères de l' inquisition, et autres sociétés secrètes d' Espagne; par **V. de Féréal.** *Ill.* 1846 ... E 295

Insects.

Kirby, W. F. Elementary text-book of entomology. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1136
Packard, A. S. A text-book of entomology. *Ill.* 1898 F 1277

International library of famous literature, *see* Literature.
Inverburn: Idyls and legends of Inverburn, poems; by **R. Buchanan.** 1866 ... ... G 4134

Ireland.

Allen, Serjeant. "*Cosmopolite.*" The sportsman in Ireland. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1341
Morris, W. O'Connor. Ireland, 1494-1868. 1896 ... G 3797
See also Antrim, Donegal.

Ironclads in action; by **H. W. Wilson.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 F 1420-1

Isle of Wight.

Cornish, C. J. The New Forest, and the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 267
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... G 6078

Isthmian library, *see* Sport.

Italian language.

Gallenga, A. Practical grammar of the Italian language. 1879 ... ... H 2629
Vergani. Complete Italian grammar. 1842 ... ... H 2630

Italian literature.

Dante Alighieri. The new life (La vita nuova); *translated* by D. G. Rossetti. 1899 ... ... I 317
See also Dante (page 20).

Books in the Italian language.

Ariosto, Lodovico. Orlando Furioso; with memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. 4 vols. 1834 G 3743-46

ITALIAN LITERATURE. *Continued:—*

Bojardo, Matteo M. Orlando Innamorato; with memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. 5 vols. 1830-31 ... ... G 3747-51

Italy.

Italian history.

Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy. 1748-1898. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 4216

Senior, Nassau W. Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852. 2 vols. 1871 ... ...G 3596-7

Stillman, W. J. The Union of Italy, 1815-1895. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1898 ... ... G 4043

Italian topography.

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. *Ill.* 1883 ... ... G 3778

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1893 ... ... G 6210

A record of travel in 1858-9.

Howells, W. D. Italian journeys [in 1864]. 2 vols. 1887 ... ... I 321-2

See also Florence. Renaissance. Verona.

JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN. (1824-1863, Confederate General). Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war; by **Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1254-5

Japan.

Belcher, Sir E. Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843-46, to the Eastern Archipelago. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1848 ... ... F 823-4

Howard, B. D. Life with Trans-Siberian savages. [1889-90]. 1893 ... ... G 3928

The hairy Ainu or Ainos of Yesso.

Landor, A. H. Savage-. Alone with the hairy Ainu [in 1892]. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1148

Sladen, Douglas. The Japs at home. *Ill.* 1892 ... G 3931

JASON, leader of the Argonauts. The life and death of Jason, a poem; by **William Morris.** 1897 ... ... G 6162

Jeanne d'Arc, *see* Joan of Arc.

JEANNE D'AUVERGNE, (1324-1360, Queen of France). Early Valois queens; by **Catherine Bearne.** *Ill.* 1899 ... G 6198

JEANNE DE BOURGOGNE, (died 1329, wife of Phillipe V. of France). Early Valois queens; by **Catherine Bearne.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198

JEFFREY, FRANCIS, LORD. (1773-1850, lawyer and critic). *His* life; by **Lord Cockburn.** *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1852...F 1455-6

Jerusalem.

Bartlett, W. H. Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem [in 1842]. *Ill.* 1844 ... ... F 1384
Oliphant, Mrs. Jerusalem, the holy city; its history and hope. *Ill.* 1893 ... ... G 3630
Jervis, Sir John, Earl St. Vincent, *see* St. Vincent.
Jesus Christ, *see* Theology.

Jews.

Edersheim, Alfred. History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem under Titus. 1896 ... F 1112
Moore, George. The lost tribes; and the Saxons of the east and west. 1861 ... ... F 1396
Renan, Ernest. History of the people of Israel. 3 vols. 1888-91 ... ...F 1093-5
Sayce, A. H. The early history of the Hebrews. 1897 G 3798
Joan of Arc. (1412-1431, French heroine). Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death; by **Mrs. Oliphant.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898 ... ... G 6274
John Gabriel Borkman, a play; by **Henrik Ibsen.** 1897 ... H 2347

Johnson, Samuel. (1709-84, Lexicographer).

Hill, G. Birkbeck. *Editor.* Johnsonian miscellanies. 2 vols. 1897 ... ...F 1026-7
Wit and wisdom of Samuel Johnson. 1888 ... ... G 3509

Jowett, Benjamin. (1817-93, Master of Balliol college, Oxford).

His life and letters. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 846-7
Abbott, E., and Campbell, L. *Editors.* Letters of Benjamin Jowett. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... F 1322
Justin Martyr, and other poems; by **Archbishop R. C. Trench.** 1857 ... ... H 2628

Juvenile books.

The children's study series.

England; by Francis E. Cooke. 1897 ... ... H 2658
France; by Mary C. Rowsell. 1897 ... ... H 2659
Germany; by Kate F. Kroeker. 1896 ... ... H 2660
Old tales from Greece; by Alice Zimmern. 1897 ... H 2661
Rome; by Mary Ford. 1897 ... ... H 2662
Spain; by Leonard Williams. 1899 ... ... H 2663

Juvenile ethics.

James, J. A. Young man's friend and guide. 1856 ... H 2615
Tweedie, W. K. Seed-time and harvest; or sow well and reap well. 1855 ... ... H 2618

Kindness to animals.

Brightwen, E. Wild nature won by kindness. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 481

JUVENILE BOOKS. *Continued:—*

Budge, Jane. Kindness to animals, and true stories about them ... ... G 3731

Carrington, Edith. Workers without wage. [Birds, fishes, and insects]. 1893 ... ... G 3732

Natural history for the young.

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Animal sketches. *Ill.* 1891 ... G 6217

Robinson, Phil. In garden, orchard and spinney. 1898 G 6218

Thomas, Rose H. Spiderland. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2610

Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country. *Ill.* 1864 H 2609

See also the names of the following authors :—

Abbott, J.	Gould, S. Baring-	Martineau, H.
Adams, H. C.	Gray, Alice	Meade, L. T.
Ballantyne, R. M.	Grimm, Brothers	Morgan, C. Lloyd
Bowman, Isa	Harris, J. C.	Myers, Frederic
Church, A. J.	Henty, G. A.	O'Reilly, Mrs. R.
Coleridge, Sara	Hope, A. R.	Robinson, Phi
Cooke, F. E.	Hughes, T.	Stables, W. Gordon
Cooke, M. C.	Ide, G. B.	Tennyson, Alfred, Lord
Crockett, S. R.	Kearton, R.	Thorn, Ismay
Fenn, G. M.	Kingsley, C.	Warner, A. B.
Forster, H. O. Arnold-	Kitchener, F. A.	Waterloo, S.
Gardiner, S. R.	Lang, Andrew	Williams, F. M.

Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age; by the **Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.** 1869 ... ... G 3698

KANT, IMMANUEL. (1724-1804, German philosopher). A critical account of the philosophy of Kant; by **Edward Caird.** 1877 ... ... F 1012

KASHMIR. Picturesque Kashmir [1881-99]; by **Arthur Neve.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... E 290

Keble, John. (1792-1866, Divine and poet).

Coleridge, Sir John T. A memoir of the Rev. John Keble, *M.A.* 1869 ... ... G 3480

Scott, Walter. John Keble. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4178

KEN, THOMAS. (1637—1711, Bishop of Bath and Wells). *His* life; by **F. A. Clarke.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1896 ... ... G 4179

Kensington, *see* London.

KEPPEL, SIR HENRY. (*living*, British Admiral). A sailor's life under four sovereigns, [an autobiography]. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ... G 4109-11

Khartoum campaign of 1898, *see* War: British military history.

Kindness to animals, *see* juvenile books.

Knots untied: plain statements on disputed points in religion; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1900... ... ... H 2617

Knowledge, *see* Epistemology.

KNOX, JOHN. (1505-1572, Reformer). *His* life; by **F. A. Maccunn.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1895 ... ... G 4180

KOLGUEV ISLAND. [In northern Russia]. Ice-bound on Kolguev; by **A. Trevor-Battye.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... E 255
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS. (*born* 1825, President of the late S. African Republic). *His* life; by **F. R. Statham.** *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1426
KUHÉ WILHELM. (*born* 1823, Musician). *His* recollections. *Portrait.* 1896 ... ... F 1220

LABOUR, *see* Political economy, sociology, and work.

Labrador, *see* Canada.
Lady's Realm, an illustrated magazine, from vol. 4 (1898).... E 272
LAMB, CHARLES. (1775-1834, Essayist). Final memorials of Charles Lamb; by **T. N. Talfourd.** 2 vols. 1848. G 3761-2
LAMBALLE, PRINCESS DE. (1749-92, Mistress of the household of Marie-Antoinette), *see* Four Frenchwomen; by **H. Austin Dobson.** 1891 ... ... H 2341
LANCASHIRE. Echoes of old Lancashire; by **W. E. A. Axon.** 1899 ... ... F 1263
LAND TENURE. English land and English landlords; by the **Hon. G. C. Brodrick,** *M.P.* 1881 ... ... F 1049
Landscape in poetry, from Chaucer to Tennyson; by **Francis T. Palgrave.** 1897 ... ... G 3645
LANGUAGE. The diversions of Purley; by **J. Horne Tooke.** 1840 ... ... F 1241
La Plata, *see* Argentine republic.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE. (1474-1566, Spanish bishop). *His* life; by **Sir Arthur Helps.** *Map.* 1896 ... G 3487

Latimer, Hugh. (1485?—1555, Bishop of Worcester).
Carlyle, R. M., and A. J. Hugh Latimer. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1899 ... ... G 4186
Ryle, Bishop J. C. Bishops and clergy of other days. 1868 ... ... G 4049
LATIN LANGUAGE. How to learn Latin; by **A. J. King** ... G 6265
LAUD, WILLIAM. (1573—1645, Archbishop of Canterbury). *His* life; by W. H. HUTTON. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1896 ... ... G 4181

Law.
International law; by **Sir H. S. Maine.** 1890 ... ... F 857
Licensing laws; by **G. C. Whiteley, and F. J. Lowe.** 1888 G 4076
Municipal corporations, law of; by **J. M. Lely.** 1882... F 1211
Police code and general manual of the criminal law; by **Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent.** 1899... ... ... H 2365
LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY M. (1806-57, Brigadier-General). *His* life; by **Lieut.-Gen. J. J. McLeod Innes.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]....1898... ... ... G 4291

LAWRENCE, JOHN L. M. 1ST LORD. (1811-79, Governor-General of India). *His* life; by **Sir Charles Aitchison.** [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4292

Leaders of religion series, *see* Biography.

Lectures to ladies; by **F. D. Maurice,** *see* Sociology.

LEE, ROBERT E. (1807-1870, American General). Lee and the southern confederacy; by **H. A. White.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1897 ... ... G 6275

Leisure hour, an illustrated magazine, from 1896 ... ... E 181

LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. (1794-1859, Artist). Autobiographical recollections; by the late **C. R. Leslie.** *Edited* by Tom Taylor. 2 vols. 1860 ... ...G 3606-7

Letters.

See the names of the following authors :—

Brooke, Sir James	Denison, Edward	Rolleston, Frances
Browning, Robert	Granville, Countess	Rossetti, Dante G.
Canning, George	Malmesbury, 3rd Earl.	Sterne, Lawrence
Chesterfield. 4th Earl		

LEWES. The Barons' war, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham [1262-70]; by **W. H. Blaauw.** *Ill.* 1844... ... ... G 3656

LIBRARIES. Free town libraries; their formation, management, and history; by **Edward Edwards.** 1869 ... F 1239

Licensing laws; by **G. C. Whiteley, and F. J. Lowe.** 1888... G 4076

LIGHTHOUSES. The story of our lighthouses and lightships; by **W. H. D. Adams.** *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 3910

Liquor problem, *see* Temperance and intemperance.

Literature.

Besant, Sir W. The pen and the book. 1899 ... ... G 4099
A guide to the commercial view of a literary life.

Garnett, R. *Editor.* The international library of famous literature: selections. *Ill.* 20 vols. 1899 F 1363-82

Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. 1900 ... ... H 2653
Goethe. Wordsworth. Shelley. Browning. Old Testament poetry. Clough. Matthew Arnold. Tennyson. Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Mediæval literature.

Arnold, Matthew. On the study of Celtic literature. 1867 ... ... G 3794

Aucassin and Nicolete; done into English by Andrew Lang. 1897 ... ... H 2647
A mediæval song-story.

Evans, Sebastian. *Translator.* The high history of the Holy Graal. 2 vols. 1898 ... ... I 315-6

Ker, W. P. Epic and romance; essays on mediaeval literature. 1897 ... ... F 961

Morley, Henry. *Editor.* Mediæval tales. 1890 ... H 2642

Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1433

See also Arthurian literature, and the literatures of particular countries.

Liturgies.

Book of common prayer: with notes, legal and historical; by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. 1849-54 ... ...F 1053-5
Book of common prayer [for Ireland]: printed from the M.S. originally annexed to stat. 17 and 18. Car. II. c. 6. (Ir.); by A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. 1849-50 ... ...F 1056-8
LLANTWIT MAJOR [Glamorganshire]: a fifth century university; by **A. C. Fryer.** 1893 ... ... G 4039
Local government, *see* Government.
Lollards, *see* England (1327-1485).

London.

Besant, Sir Walter. South London. *Ill.* 1899 ... F 1189
Daniell, A. E. London city churches. *Ill.* 1896 ... G 4482
Gomme, G. L. London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 1898 ... ... G 4073
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1878...G 3776-7
Hunt, Leigh. The old court suburb: memorials of Kensington. 2 vols. 1855 ... ...G 3772-3
The Town; its memorable characters and events. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1848 ... ...G 3774-5
Whitten, W. London in song, poems. 1898 ... ... G 4079

National gallery.

Cook, E. T. Handbook to the National gallery. 1897... G 4053
Handbook to the Tate gallery, 'National gallery of British art.' 1898 ... ... G 4486

Westminster abbey.

Rogers, Mrs. G. A. The coronation stone, and England's interest in it ... ... H 2339

Zoological gardens.

Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity; an account of the beasts and birds at the "Zoo." *Ill.* 1899 ... G 4485
Cornish, C. J. Life at the "Zoo." *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1133
Lost tribes [of Israel] and the Saxons of the east and west; by **George Moore.** 1861 ... ... F 1396

Louis IX. (1215-70, King of France).

Joinville, Jean de. Saint Louis. 1892... ... ... I 295
Histoire de Saint Louis: texte original. 1890 ... I 296
LOUIS XIV. (1638-1715, King of France). Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century; by **Julia Pardoe.** *Ill.* 3 vols. 1886 ... ...F 1404-6
Love of an uncrowned Queen, *see* Sophie Dorothea.

LUDLOW, EDMUND. (1617?—1692, Regicide). *His* memoirs: 1625-1672; *edited* by C. H. Firth. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ...F 795-6

Luther, Martin. (1483-1546, German reformer).

Beard, C. Luther and the reformation in Germany until the Diet of Worms. 1896 ... ... F 1441
Bell, H. *Translator.* Selections from the table talk of Luther. 1892 ... ... I 323
Jacobs, H. E. Martin Luther *Ill.* ... ... G 4153
Kostlin, J. Life of Luther. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6208

MACEDONIAN empire, *see* Alexander the great.

MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. (1765-1832, Philosopher). Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning; by **Lord Dalling and Bulwer.** 1868 ... F 794
MADAGASCAR. The martyr Church: a narrative of Christianity in Madagascar; by **W. Ellis.** *Ill.* ... ... G 6236
Madonna's Child, a poem; by **Alfred Austin.** 1895 ... H 2324
"MAINE." [U.S. Battleship]. An account of her destruction in Havana harbor, 1898; by **Capt. C. D. Sigsbee.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4113
MALAGASY LANGUAGE. A concise grammar of the Malagasy language; by **G. W. Parker.** 1883 ... ... H 2631
Malakand expedition, 1897, *see* War.
MALMESBURY FAMILY. A series of letters of the first Earl of Malmesbury, his family, and friends, from 1745 to 1820; *edited* by his grandson the [3rd] Earl of Malmesbury. 2 vols. 1870 ... ... F 947-8
MAN. The study of man; by **A. C. Haddon.** [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4384
Manners, John, Marquis of Granby, *see* Granby.
MANNING, HENRY EDWARD. (1808-92, Cardinal). *His* life; by **A. W. Hutton.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1894 ... ... G 4182
Map of life; by **W. E. H. Lecky.** 1899 ... ... F 1348
MARGUERITE OF VALOIS. (1553—1615, Queen of France). Two French Queens; by **Caroline Gearey.** 1897 ... G 3483
MARIE-ANTOINETTE, JOSEPHE JEANNE. (1755-93, Queen of France). *Her* life; by **Anna L. Bicknell.** *Ill.* 1897 F 1103
Marine zoology, *see* Zoology.
Marino Faliero, a tragedy; by **A. C. Swinburne.** 1885 ... G 3961
MARKS, HENRY STACY. (Artist, *living*). Pen and pencil sketches [recollections]; by **H. S. Marks.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ... F 827-8
Mars, the planet, *see* Astronomy.

MARTINEAU, HARRIET. (1802-76, English writer). *Her* autobiography; *edited* by M. W. Chapman. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1877 ... ...G 3722-4
MARTYROLOGY. Actes and monuments touching matters of the Church; by **John Foxe.** *Edited* by S. R. Cattley. *Ill.* 8 vols. 1837-41 ... ...F 925-32
Mary Stuart, a tragedy; by **A. C. Swinburne.** 1881 ... G 3962

Mashonaland and Matabeleland.

Alderson, Brig.-Gen. E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force, 1896. *Ill.* 1898... F 1111
Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. The Matabele campaign, 1896. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1268
Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia [to 1896]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1126
Sykes, F. W., and others. With Plumer in Matabeleland [1896]. *Ill.* 1897 .. .. F 1269
MASONRY. Practical masonry: a guide to the art of stone cutting; by **William R. Purchase.** *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1236
MAYO, RICHARD S. BOURKE, 6TH EARL. (1822-1872, Governor-General of India). *His* life; by **Sir W. W. Hunter.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1892 ... ... G 4294
Mecca and Medina, *see* Arabia.
Mediæval literature, see Literature.
Mediæval records and sonnets, by **Aubrey De Vere.** 1893... H 2368
MEDICI, LORENZO DE'. (1448-1492, Prince of Florence). *His* life; by **W. Roscoe.** 1898 ... ... G 6261
MEDICINE. Gout in its clinical aspects; by **J. Mortimer Granville.** 1885 ... ... G 6055
Medicine, Masters of, *see* Biography.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIP. (1497-1560, German Reformer). *His* life; by **J. W. Richard.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the reformation series]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4154
Memories of many people; by **M. C. M. Simpson.** 1898 ... F 1044
METAPHYSICS. Lectures on metaphysics; by **Sir W. Hamilton.** 2 vols. 1870-77 ... ...F 1013-4
See also Senses.
METEOROLOGY. Natural history of the inanimate creation; by **D. T. Ansted, and others.** *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219
See also Tides.

Micro-organisms.

Fischer, Alfred. The structure and functions of bacteria. 1900 ... ... E 342
Newman, George. Bacteria; especially as they are related to the public health, etc. [Progressive science series]. 1899 ... ... G 4382

Microscopy.

Hogg, J. The microscope. *Ill.* 1883... ... ... G 6324
Wood, J. G. Common objects of the microscope. *Ill.* H 2632

Middle Ages.

Fisher, Herbert. The medieval empire. 2 vols. 1898 F 1159-60
Hallam, Henry. Supplemental notes to the view of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1848 ... F 785
See also Literature.

Military arts and history, *see* War.
Military life, *see* Soldiers.
MILL, JOHN STUART. (1806-1873, Philospher). Tennyson, Ruskin and Mill; by **F. Harrison.** 1899 ... ... G 6041
Mind, *see* Psychology.
MINERALOGY. Elements of mineralogy; by **J. Nicol.** *Ill.* 1873 G 6228
MIRABEAU, COUNT. (Gabriel Honorê de Riqueti, 1749-91, Revolutionist). *His* life; by **P. F. Willert.** 1898 ... G 3901

Miracle plays.

Clarke, Sidney W. The miracle play in England. 1899 G 4494
Pollard, Alfred W. English miracle plays, moralities and interludes. 1898 ... ... G 4495

Missions.

Campbell, John. The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions. 1842... ... ... G 6056
Ellis, W. The martyr Church: a narrative of Christianity in Madagascar. *Ill.* ... ... G 6236
Hinderer, Anna. Seventeen years in the Yoruba country, [1852-69]. *Ill.* 1873 ... ... H 2606
Missionary records: China, Burmah, Ceylon ... ... I 303
India. 1839 ... ... I 304
North America ... ... I 305
Northern countries: Greenland, Labrador, Siberia. 1839 ... ... I 306
Sandwich Islands. 1839 ... ... I 307
Tahiti, and Society Islands ... ... I 308
West Africa ... ... I 309
West Indies ... ... I 310
Smith, George. The conversion of India, A.D. 193-1893. 1893 ... ... G 6057
Williams, F. M. A new thing: incidents of missionary life in China. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 6237
Young, Robert. Modern Missions, their trials and triumphs. 1883 ... ... G 6058
Light in lands of darkness. 1883 ... ... G 6059
MONASTICISM. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries; by **F. A. Gasquet.** 1899 ... ... F 1312

Money.

Farrer, Thomas Henry, Lord. Studies in currency. 1898 ... ... F 1141
Macleod, H. D. Indian currency. 1898 ... ... F 1152
See also Capital.

MONTENEGRO. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro; by **W. Miller.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730
MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM, MARQUIS OF. (1612-1650, Royalist). *His* life; by **Mowbray Morris.** [English men of action series]. 1892 ... ... G 6090
Moon, *see* Astronomy.
Moral philosophy, *see* Ethics.

More, Sir Thomas. (1478—1535, Statesman.)

Manning, A. The household of Sir Thomas More, a novel ... ... G 3285
Shaw, W. H. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers. 1900 ... ... I 324
More tramps abroad; by **Mark Twain.** 1898 ... ... G 3835
MORMONISM. The city of the saints; by **Sir R. F. Burton.** *Ill.* 1862 ... ... F 1003
MOROCCO. Among the Moors; by **G. Montbard.** *Ill.* 1894 E 256
MORRIS, WILLIAM. (1834-96, Poet). *His* life; by **J. W. Mackail.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1221-2
MOUNTAINEERING. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps; by **E. A. FitzGerald.** *Ill.* 1896 ... ... E 292
Municipal government, *see* Government.
Municipal history, *see* Towns.
Municipal law, *see* Law.

Munro, Sir Thomas. (1761-1827, Governor of Madras).

Arbuthnot, Sir A. J. Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, a memoir. 1889 ... ... G 6189
Bradshaw, John. Sir Thomas Munro. [Rulers of India series]. 1894 ... ... G 4295
MURDOCK [or MURDOCH], WILLIAM. (1754-1839, Inventor of gas lighting). Light without a wick: a sketch of William Murdoch; by **A. M.** 1892 ... ... H 2312

Music.

Cantata.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Hymn of praise; vocal score ... ... E 284

Harmony.

Bridge, Sir Frederick, and Sawyer, F. J. A course of harmony. 1899... ... ... H 2634
Hullah, John. A grammar of musical harmony. 1859 E 281

Oratorios.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Elijah; vocal score ... E 283
Saint Paul; vocal score ... ... E 285
Rossini, G. Stabat Mater; vocal score ... ... E 286

MUSIC. *Continued.*

Songs and glees.

Gould, S. Baring-. *Editor.* English minstrelsie; the airs arranged by H. F. Sheppard and others. 8 vols. 1895 ... ... D 10-17

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs ... ... E 282

Rowlands, David, and Parry, Joseph. *Editors.* Cambrian minstrelsie. 6 vols. 1893 ... ... D 18-23

Singing.

Concone, J. Fifty singing lessons, for the middle register, with pianoforte accompaniment ... ... D 24

Taylor, Sedley. A system of sight-singing from the established musical notation, based on the principle of tonic relation. 1890 ... ... F 1084

Miscellanies.

Kuhe, Wilhelm. My musical recollections. 1899 ... F 1220

See also Pianoforte, and Violin.

Musicians, *see* Balfe, M. W. Chopin, F. F. Hallé, Sir C.

Mythology.

Crabb, G. The mythology of all nations. *Ill.*... ... H 2613

Hort, W. J. The new pantheon; an introduction to the mythology of the ancients. *Ill.* 1865 ... ... I 299

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF. (*b.* 1861, Arctic explorer). *His* life; by **J. A. Bain.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 6209

NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES. (1782-1853, Conqueror of Sind). *His* life; by **Sir W. F. P. Napier.** *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1857. ... ...G 3763-6

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM F. P. (1785-1860, General and historian). *His* life; by **H. A. Bruce.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1864 ... ...G 3725-6

Napoleon I. (1769—1821, Emperor of the French).

Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1895 ... ... G 3657-60

Hazlitt, William. The life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 vols. 1894 ... ...F 1256-8

Junot, Madame. *Duchess d'Abrantes.* Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1836 ... ... F 994-5

Loyd, Lady Mary. *Editor.* New letters of Napoleon I. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1040

Rémusat, Madame de. Memoirs: 1802-8; *translated* by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. 2 vols. 1880 ...F 870-1

Verestchagin, V. "1812": Napoleon I. in Russia. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4114

Napoleon III. (1808-73, Emperor of the French).

Buchanan, R. Napoleon fallen, a lyrical drama. 1871 G 4135

NAPOLEON III. *Continued:—*

Carette, Madame. In the days of the revolution ... H 2310
Forbes, Archibald. Life of Napoleon III. *Ill.* 1898 F 1041
Maugny, Comte de. Souvenirs of the second empire ... H 2311
National gallery, *see* London.

Natural history.

Cornish, C. J. Wild England of to-day. *Ill.* 1895 ... F 1132
Gosse, P. H. The romance of natural history. 1860 ... G 6214
Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. *Ill.* 1893 ... F 1200
The naturalist in La Plata. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1201
Nature in downland. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1423
Jefferies, Richard. Round about a great estate. 1894 G 3783
See also Astronomy. Birds. Botany. Geology. Insects. Juvenile books. Man. Mineralogy. Physiography. Zoology.
Natural history of animals, *see* Zoology.
Natural science, *see* Science.
Natural Theology, *see* Theology.
Naturalism, *see* Religion and science.
Nature and sport in South Africa; by **H. A. Bryden.** 1897 G 3836

Navy.

Naval arts.

Armstrong, Lieut. G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo-vessels. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 6074
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898...F 1420-1

Naval history.

Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: vol. 2. The struggle for the sea, 1801-8. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6145
Hannay, David. A short history of the royal navy, 1217-1688. 1898 ... ... F 1415
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris. History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. 2 vols. 1847 ... ...F 1416-7
Oppenheim, M. The administration of the royal navy and of merchant shipping from 1509 to 1660. 1896 ... F 1418
Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1893 ... ... G 6067
Hawkins. Frobisher. Drake.
Roosevelt, T. The Naval War of 1812. [With the United States]. 1897 ... ... F 1419
Wilmot, Capt. S. Eardley-. Our Navy for a thousand years, (800-1899). *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6071

Sea power.

Mahan, Capt. A. T. The interest of America in sea power. 1898 ... ... G 3885

Description.

Kipling, Rudyard. A fleet in being: notes of two trips with the Channel squadron. 1899 ... ... G 4498
See also Sailors.

NEEDLEWORK. Embroidery, or the craft of the needle; by **W. G. P. Townsend.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2379

Nelson, Horatio, Viscount Nelson. (1758—1805, Vice-Admiral).

Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
Nelson. [English men of action series]. 1895 ... G 6087
Mahan, Capt. A. T. The life of Nelson. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 848-9

NEPAL. (Independent state n.-e. of India). History of India, Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma; by **J. T. Wheeler.** 1899 ... ... G 6181

New Forest, *see* Hampshire.

NEW ZEALAND. Climbs in the New Zealand alps; by **E. A. FitzGerald.** *Ill.* 1896... ... ... E 292

NEWDIGATE, SIR ROGER. (1719—1806, founder of the Newdigate prize at Oxford). The Cheverels of Cheverel manor; by **Lady Newdigate-Newdegate.** *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... F 1114

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY. (1801-90, Cardinal). *His* life: by **R. H. Hutton.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4183

NEY, MICHEL. (1769—1815, French soldier). Memoirs of Marshal Ney; published by his family. *Portrait, maps and plans.* 2 vols. 1833 ... ...F 1036-7

Nigeria, *see* Africa (West Africa).

Nineteenth Century and after, a monthly review; from vol. 39 (1896) ... ... E 175

NINEVEH. Nineveh and its palaces; by **Joseph Bonomi.** *Ill.* 1853 ... ... F 1385

NORFOLK. Highways and byways in East Anglia, by **W. A. Dutt.** [Highways and byways series]. 1901 ... G 4326

NORMANDY. Highways and byways in Normandy; by **Percy Dearmer.** *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1900 G 4325

NORTH FAMILY. The lives of Francis North, Baron Guildford [1637-1685]; Sir Dudley North, commissioner of the customs [1641-91]; and the Rev. Dr. John North, Master of Trinity college, Cambridge [1645-83]; by the **Hon. Roger North.** *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1826 ... ...F 949-51

Northward over the "Great Ice;" by **R. E. Peary.** 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1230-1

NORWAY. History of Norway from the earliest times; by **H. H. Boyesen.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 4217

See also Scandinavia.

Notes from a diary, 1851-1872 [an autobiography]; by **Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff.** 2 vols. 1897 ... ...G 3481-2

NOVELISTS. Victorian novelists; by **James Oliphant.** 1899 G 6161
Novels, history of, *see* English literature.
NUNCOMAR (Governor of Hooghly). *See* Echoes from Old Calcutta; by **H. E. Busteed.** 1897 ... ... G 6179
Nursery rhyme book; by **Andrew Lang.** *Ill.* 1897 ... G 4078
NYASALAND. The rise of our East African empire; by **Brig.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. Lugard.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1893
Vol. 1. Nyasaland and Eastern Africa ... ... F 1107
,, 2. Uganda ... ... F 1108

OBITER Dicta; by **A. Birrell.** Two series. 1898-9 ...H 2637-8

Occupations, *see* Employments.
OGILVIE, MARGARET; by her son, **J. M. Barrie.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 3498
Reminiscences of the novelist's juvenile days.
Old age pensions, *see* Sociology.
OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. W. MRS. (1828-97, Scottish writer). *Her* autobiography and letters; *edited* by Mrs. H. Coghill. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... F 1259
Orlando Furioso, a poem, *in Italian;* by **Lodovico Ariosto.** With memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. 4 vols. 1834 ... ... G 3743-46
Orlando Innamorato, a poem *in Italian*; by **Matteo M. Bojardo.** With memoirs and notes by Antonio Panizzi. 5 vols. 1830-31 ... ... G 3747-51
Osbern and Ursyne, a drama; by **John Oliver Hobbes.** 1900 G 6020
Oude, *see* India.
Outcast (The), a rhyme for the time; by **R. Buchanan.** 1891 F 1245
Outre-Mer: impressions of America; by **Paul Bourget.** 1895 ... ... F 1030
OWEN, EDWARD RODERIC. (1856-96, Soldier and sportsman). "Roddy Owen": a memoir; by **Mai Bovill and G. R. Askwith.** *Portraits and maps.* 1897... ... ... G 3823
OWEN, ROBERT. (1771-1858, Social reformer). *His* life; by **Lloyd Jones.** *Two copies.* 1900 ... ...G 6155, H 2670
Oxford movement, *see* Church (Church of England).

PADDINGTON to Penzance, a summer tramp; by **C. G. Harper.** 1893 ... ... F 1264
Painted book, and other poems; by **Hubert Bower.** 1897... H 2317
Painting, *see* Art.
Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers; by **H. Austin Dobson.** 1899 ... ... G 6039
Palæontology, *see* Fossils.

Palestine.

Burton, Sir Richard F., and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria; visits to the Libanus, the Anti-Libanus etc. [in 1869-71]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1872 ... ... F 782-3

PALESTINE. *Continued.*

Hodder, E. On holy ground, or scenes and incidents in the land of promise [in 1872]... ... ... G 3587

Oliphant, L. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. [1879]. *Ill.* 1880 ... ... F 1457

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. 1898 ... ... G 4040

See also Jerusalem.

PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, VISCOUNT. (1784-1865, Statesman). *His* life; by **Lord Dalling and Bulwer.** *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1871-4 ... ... F 1428-30

PAMIR. (A region of Central Asia). The Pamirs. [1892-3]; by the **Earl of Dunmore.** *Maps.* 2 vols. 1893 ...G 3923-4

Papacy, *see* Church (Roman Catholic).

Parables of judgment; by **L. J. Brewster Macpherson.** 1878 ... ... G 4127

PARKER, MATTHEW. (1504-1575, Archbishop of Canterbury). *His* life; by **John Strype.** *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1821 ... ...F 895-97

PARLIAMENT. The Speaker's chair; by **E. Lummis.** 1900... H 2686

Parrots, *see* Birds (Cage birds).

PARTRIDGES. The partridge; by **H. A. Macpherson and others.** *Ill.* [Fur, feather and fin series]. 1896 ... G 4057

PASCO, CRAWFORD. (b. 1818, Seaman). *His* reminiscences. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4240

PATAGONIA. Idle days in Patagonia; by **W. H. Hudson.** *Ill.* 1893 ... ... F 1200

Pausanias, and other Greek sketches; by **J. G. Frazer.** 1900 H 2633

Pearson's Magazine, from vol. 5. (1898) ... ... E 274

Pedagogics, *see* Education.

Peel, Sir Robert. (1788-1850, Statesman).

Parker, C. S. Sir Robert Peel: from his private papers. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1323-5

Thursfield, J. R. Peel. [Twelve English statesmen series]. 1898 ... ... G 6154

PEERAGE. Romance of the peerage, or curiosities of family history; by **G. L. Craik.** *Portraits.* 4 vols. 1848-50 G 3917-20

Pen and the book; by **Sir Walter Besant.** 1899 ... ... G 4099

Peninsular war, *see* War.

Perfect life: sermons; by **W. J. Knox Little.** ... ... G 4492

Periodicals.

Amateur Photographer, from vol. 23 (1896) ... E 172

Animals' Friend, vol. 2. 1895-6 ... ... E 192

Argosy, from vol. 65 (1898) ... ... E 275

Atalanta, from vol. 6 (1892) to vol. 11 (1897) ... E 178

Athenæum, from 1896... ... ... D 8

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, from vol. 159 (1896) ... ... G 76

Boy's Own Annual, from vol. 20 (1897-8) ... ... D 2

PERIODICALS. *Continued:—*

Builder, from vol. 70 (1896) ... ... C 5
Cassell's Family Magazine, from 1896 ... ... E 179
Century illustrated monthly magazine from vol. 51 (1896) ... ... E 180
Cornhill Magazine, from vol. 26, new series, (1896)... F 111
Chambers's Journal, new series, from vol. 13 (1896)... E 27
Contemporary Review, from vol. 69 (1896) ... ... E 173
English Illustrated Magazine, vols. 1 to 13, and from vol. 15 ... ... E 130
Fortnightly Review, from vol. 59 (1896) ... ... E 174
Girl's Own Annual, from vol. 19 (1897-8) ... ... E 78
Good Words, from 1896 ... ... E 19
Harper's Monthly, from vol. 92 (1896) ... ... E 176
Idler, from vol. 13 (1898) ... ... E 271
Igdrasil: journal of the Ruskin guild; a magazine of literature, art, and social philosophy, 2 vols. 1900-1 ... ... E 293
Lady's Realm, from vol. 4 (1898) ... ... E 272
Leisure Hour, from 1896 ... ... E 181
Nineteenth Century, from vol. 39 (1896) ... ... E 175
Pearson's Magazine, from vol. 5 (1898) ... ... E 274
Scribner's Magazine, from vol. 19 (1896) ... ... E 182
Sunday at Home, from 1896 ... ... E 146
Universal and Ludgate Magazine, from vol. 5 (1898)... E 273
Westminster Review, from vol. 145 (1896) ... ... E 183
Windsor Magazine, from vol. 3 (1896) ... ... E 184

Persian literature: specimens.

Firdusi. Heroic tales, retold from Firdusi by Helen Zimmern. 1891 ... ... G 2424
Omar Kayyam, The Ruba'iyat of; a facsimile of the Bodlian manuscript, *edited* with translation and notes by E. Heron-Allen. 1898 ... ... E 287

PERU. Over the Andes [in 1894]; by **May Crommelin.** *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1119

Peter the great. (1672—1725, Emperor of Russia).

Browning, Oscar. Peter the great. *Portrait.* 1898 G 3824
Waliszewski, K. Peter the great. *Portrait.* 1898 ... F 1045

PETS. Our domestic pets; by **J. G. Wood.** *Ill.* ... ... H 2314

Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers; by **Charles Kingsley.** 1852... ... ... H 2281

Pharaoh to fellah; by **C. F. Moberly Bell.** *Ill.* 1887 ... E 220

PHEASANTS. The pheasant; by **H. A. Macpherson and others.** *Ill.* [Fur, feather, and fin series]. 1896 ... ... G 4058

PHILIP II. KING OF MACEDON. (382—336 B.C.) Philip and Alexander of Macedon, two essays in biography; by **David G. Hogarth.** *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 867

PHILIP II. KING OF SPAIN. (1527-88). Philip II. of Spain; by **M. A. S. Hume.** 1897 ... ... G 3902

Philippine Islands.

Worcester, D. C. The Philippine Islands and their people [1887-92]. 1899 ... ... F 1232
Younghusband, Major G. J. The Philippines and round about [from 1521 to 1898]. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1275

Philosophy.

Aurelius Antoninus, M. Aurelius to himself: an English translation by G. H. Rendall. 1898 ... G 3880
Bacon, Lord. The advancement of learning; *edited* by W. Aldis Wright. 1885 ... ... H 2332
Bolingbroke, Viscount. Philosophical works. 5 vols. 1754-77 ... ... G 3614-18
Caird, E. A critical account of the philosophy of Kant. 1877 ... ... F 1012
Hughes, Thomas. The Ideal theory of Berkeley, and the real world. 1865 ... ... H 2635
Merz, J. T. A history of European thought in the nineteenth century. Vol. 1. 1896 ... ... G 3634
Robertson, George Croom. Elements of general philosophy. 1896 ... ... H 2401
Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl. Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. *Ill.* 3 vols. 1723 ...F 1016-8
Souvestre, Émile. Un philosophe sous les toits; with English notes by Jules Bue. 1898 ... ... H 2480
PHOTOGRAPHY: its history, processes, apparatus and materials; by **A. Brothers.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1233

Physics.

Faraday, Michael. Lectures on the various forces of matter. *Ill.* 1863 ... ... H 2277
Franklin, Benjamin. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. *In his* works, vol. 2. 1806 ... F 917
Guillemin, A. The forces of nature. *Ill.* 1877 ... E 265

Physiography.

Ansted, D. T., and others. Natural history of the inanimate creation. *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219
Geikie, James. Earth sculpture. [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4383
Mangin, A. The desert world. *Ill.* 1869 ... ... E 343
Marr, J. E. The scientific study of scenery. *Ill.* 1899 G 6229
Russell, Israel C. River development as illustrated by the rivers of North America. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4385

See also Geology. Ice age. Volcanoes.

PIANOFORTE. History of the pianoforte; by **Edgar Brinsmead.** *Ill.* 1889 ... ... G 3837
Picketing, *see* Trade-unionism.

Pickle the spy; or the incognito of Prince Charles; by **Andrew Lang.** *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 786
Pictorial art, *see* Art.
Pictures of the world; by **Clement Scott.** 1894 ... ... G 3834
Pigmies, *see* Congo river and state.
Pike and perch, *see* Fishing.
PILGRIM FATHERS. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England; by **John Brown.** 1895 ... ... F 1173
Pilgrimage of Harmonia: a legend of youth [in verse]; by **Frances Rolleston.** 1874 ... ... H 2280
Pillars of Society, and other plays; by **Henrik Ibsen.** ... H 2337
Piper of Hamelin, a fantastic opera; by **R. Buchanan.** 1893 G 4136
PITT, WILLIAM. (1759-1806, Statesman). Pitt: some chapters of his life and times. *Portraits.* 1898 ... F 1181

Pizarro, Francisco. (About 1471-1541, Spanish discoverer).

Dalton, W. Cortes and Pizarro. *Ill.* 1862 ... ... H 2340
Helps, Sir A. Life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates. 1896 ... ... G 3488
PLUMBING. Plumbing and sanitation; by **G. B. Davis, and F. Dye.** *Ill.* 6 vols. 1897 ... ... E 330-5

Poetry.

History and study.

Courthope, W. J. A history of English poetry.
Vol. 1. The middle ages. 1895 ... ... F 962
„ 2. The renaissance and the reformation. 1897 ... F 963

Palgrave, Francis T. Landscape in poetry, from Chaucer to Tennyson: with examples. 1897 ... G 3645
Puttenham, George. The arte of English poesie, *edited* by Edward Arber. 1869 ... ... H 2275
See also Versification.

Poetry.

Collections.

Arber, Edward. British anthologies. 8 vols. 1899...G 6030-7
For contents see p. 6

Cambridge prize poems, which have won the Chancellor's gold medal. 1847 ... ... H 2622
Grant, David. Beauties of modern British poetry. 1852 H 2623
Lang, Andrew. The nursery rhyme book. *Ill.* 1897... G 4078
Miles, A. H. *Editor.* The poets and the poetry of the [XIXth] century. 10 vols. 1898 ... ... H 2348-57
For contents see p. 47

Palgrave, F. T. *Editor.* The golden treasury.
First series. 1897... ... ... I 293
Second series. 1898 ... ... I 294

Peek, Hedley. *Editor.* The poetry of sport. *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 1896 ... ... G 3996
Southey, Robert. Select works of the British poets, from Chaucer to Jonson. 1831 ... ... F 1399

POETRY. *Continued:—*

Individual works.

See the names of the following authors :—

Arnold, Matthew.
Austin, Alfred.
Beattie, James.
Bower, Hubert.
Bridges, Robert.
Browning, Robert.
Bryant, W. C.
Buchanan, Robert.
Butler, Samuel.
Campbell, Thomas.
Carew, Thomas.
Churchill, C.
Coleridge, Hartley.
Collins, William.
Cook, Eliza.
Cowley, Abraham.
Dante Alighieri.
De Vere, Aubrey.
Doyle, A. Conan.
Doyle, Sir Francis H.
Dunton, T. Watts-.
Edmonds, C.
" Eudemus."
Frere, J. Hookham.
Gray, Thomas.
Hallam, A. H.
Hardy, Thomas.
Havergal, F. R.
Heine, Heinrich.
Hood, Thomas.
Hugo, Victor.
Kipling, Rudyard.
Lang, Andrew.
Macaulay, Lord.
Mason, William.
Milman, Dean H. H.
Montgomery, Robert.
Morris, William.
Motherwell, William.
Otway, Thomas.
Patmore, Coventry.
Prior, Matthew.
Rogers, Samuel.
Rolleston, Frances.
Schiller, J. C. F.
Scott, Sir Walter.
Shenstone, W.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.
Swift, Jonathan.
Swinburne, Algernon C.
Tasso, Torquato.
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Lord.
Thomson, James.
Thomson, James. "B.V."
Trench, Archbishop R. C.
Uhland, J. Ludwig.
Watson, William.
White, H. Kirke.
Whitten, W.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas.
Yeats, W. B.
Young, Edward.

Poets, *see* English literature.
Polar regions, *see* Arctic, and Antarctic regions.
Police code and general manual of the criminal law; by **Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent.** 1899 ... ... H 2365

Political economy.

Bastable, C. F. Public Finance. 1895 ... ... F 1019
Cairnes, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. 1874 ... ... F 1427
Fawcett, Millicent G. Political economy for beginners. 1874 ... ... I 311
Goschen, G. J. 1st Viscount. The theory of the foreign exchanges. 1896 ... ... F 1020
Mallock, W. H. Labour and the popular welfare. 1895 G 4242
Maintains that ability, not labour, is the chief productive agent of capital.

Eight hours movement.

Shaxby, W. J. An eight-hours day: the case against trade-union and legislative interference. 1898 ... H 2345
Thompson, Herbert M. The theory of wages, and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems. 1892... ... ... G 3591
See also Capital. Government. Sociology.

POLITICS. A history of politics; by **Edward Jenks.** 1900... I 327
See also Government.

Polynesia.

Missionary records: Tahiti, and Society Islands ... I 308
Reeves, Edward. Brown men and women, or the South Sea Islands in 1895 and 1896. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1122
Pomeroy-Colley, Sir George, *see* Colley.
" Porcupine " and " Lightning " expeditions, *see* Exploration.
PORSON, RICHARD. (1759-1808, Greek scholar). Porsoniana; by **Samuel Rogers.** 1856 ... ... G 6004

PORTER, ENDYMION. (1587-1649, Royalist). *His* life and letters; by **Dorothea Townshend.** *Portraits.* 1897 F 996
PORTO RICO. Puerto Rico, its conditions and possibilities; by **W. Dinwiddie.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6010
PORTSMOUTH. Guide to Portsmouth and neighbourhood; *edited* by H. T. Lilley. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... H 2397
Portsmouth Road; by **C. G. Harper.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1191
Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden; by **Mrs. C. W. Earle.** 1899 ... ... G 6013
More Pot-pourri; by **Mrs. Earle.** 1899 ... ... G 6014
Premiers, *see* Beaconsfield, Gladstone, Peel.
Presbyterianism, *see* Church of Scotland.
Primitive history, *see* History.

Printing.

Blades, William. The pentateuch of printing, with a chapter on judges. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... E 252
Hansard, T. C. Typographia, an historical sketch. *Ill.* 1825 ... ... E 250
Provident societies, *see* Friendly societies.

Psychology.

Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 1875 ... ... F 1011
Baldwin, J. M. The story of the mind. *Ill.* 1899 ... I 326
Compayré, G. Psychology applied to education. 1900 G 6238
Höffding, H. Outlines of psychology. 1896 ... ... G 6239
James, W. Talks to teachers on psychology; and to students on some of life's ideals. 1899 ... ... G 6240
Le Bon, Gustave. The psychology of peoples. 1899... G 4491
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Psychology for teachers. 1894 ... G 6241
Robertson, George Croom. Elements of psychology. 1899 ... ... H 2402
Scripture, E. W. The new psychology. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 3838
Sully, James. The teacher's handbook of psychology: (on the basis of "Outlines of psychology"). 1900 G 6242
Weir, James. The dawn of reason; or mental traits in the lower animals. 1899 ... ... H 2364
See also Brain. Metaphysics. Senses.
Public finance; by **C. F. Bastable.** 1895 ... ... F 1019
Pupils of Peter the great; by **R. Nisbet Bain.** 1897 ... F 1158
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE. (1800-82, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford). *His* life; by **Canon H. P. Liddon.** *Ill.* 4 vols. 1894-8 ... ...F 1182-5
PYRENEES. (Mountain chain between Spain and France). The Alps and Pyrenees; by **Victor Hugo** ... ... G 3929

RABBITS. The rabbit; by **J. E. Harting.** *Ill.* [Fur, feather, and fin series]. 1898... ... ... G 4059
RAILWAYS. Railway engineering, mechanical and electrical; by **J. W. C. Haldane.** *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 915

RALEGH, SIR WALTER. (1552-1618, Admiral and courtier). *His* life; by **Martin A. S. Hume.** *Portrait and maps.* 1897 ... ... G 3727
Ramble round the globe; by **T. R. Dewar.** *Ill.* 1894 ... G 3833
RANJIT SINGH. (1780-1839, Sikh chief of Lahore). *His* life; by **Sir L. Griffin.** [Rulers of India series]. 1898 ... ... G 4296
RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE. (1810-95, Assyriologist). *His* life; by **George Rawlinson.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1104
Reason, *see* Metaphysics, and Psychology.
Recollections, 1832 to 1886; by **Sir Algernon West.** 2 vols. 1899 ... ...G 4462-3
REEVE, HENRY. (1813—95. Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*). *His* life and correspondence, by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1223-4

Reformation.

Beard, C. Martin Luther and the reformation in Germany until the Diet of Worms. 1896 ... ... F 1441
Foxe, John. Actes and monuments touching matters of the Church; *edited* by S. R. Cattley. *Ill.* 8 vols. 1837-41 ... ...F 925-32
Heylyn, Peter. Ecclesia Restaurata; the history of the reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. 1849 F 1063-4
Knox, John. History of the reformation in Scotland, 1494-1567. 2 vols. 1895 ... ... F 851-2
Ranke, Leopold von. History of the reformation in Germany; *translated* by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. 1845-7 ... ... F 1008-10
Strype, John. Annals of the reformation. 7 vols. 1824 ... ... F 878-84
Ecclesiastical memorials, and the emergencies of the Church of England under Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. [1513-58]. 6 vols. 1822 ...F 885-90

Reformers.

Ryle, Bishop J. C. Bishops and clergy of other days. 1898 ... ... G 4049
Shaw, W. H. Introductory lectures on the Oxford reformers, Colet, Erasmus, and More. 1900... ... I 324
See also Erasmus, Luther, Melanchthon.

Religion.

Davids, T. W. R. Origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by Indian Buddhism. [Hibbert lectures]. 1897 ... ... F 1438
Jastrow, Morris. The religion of Babylonia and Assyria. 1898 ... ... G 4464
Le Gallienne, Richard. The religion of a literary man. 1893 ... ... F 1298
Essays on sin, pain, free-will, the hereafter, essential Christianity, etc.

RELIGION. *Continued:—*

Macnaghten, Chester. Common thoughts on serious subjects; addresses [on religion] to the elder Kumars of the Rajkumar college, Kathiawar. 1896... ... G 3497

Menzies, Allan. History of religion. 1897 ... ... H 2400
Primitive beliefs and the origin of the great systems.

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898 ... ... G 3841

Sheowring, W., and Thies, C. W. *Editors.* Religious systems of the world. 1892 ... ... F 1208
See also Church, and Christianity.

Religion and science.

Haeckel, E. The riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. 1900... ... ... G 6234

Ward, James. Naturalism and agnosticism; [Gifford lectures, 1896-8]. 2 vols. 1899 ... ...F 1300-1

Renaissance.

Cooke, F. E. Savonarola, the story of a great life. 1900 G 6262

Jameson, Anna (Mrs.). Memoirs of the Early Italian painters. Cimabue to Bassano. [1240-1592]. *Ill.* 1891 ... ... G 6260

Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1898 ... G 6261

Richard III., *see* England (1327-1485).

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. (1689-1761, Novelist). *His* life; by **C. L. Thomson.** *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6201

RICHELIEU, ARMAND DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL DE. (1585-1642, French statesman). Richelieu and the growth of French power; by **J. B. Perkins.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1900 ... ... G 6276

Riddle of the universe; by **E. Haeckel.** 1900 ... ... G 6234

RIFT VALLEY. [East Africa]. The great Rift Valley; by **J. W. Gregory.** *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1149

River development, as illustrated by the rivers of North America; by **Israel C. Russell.** [Progressive science series]. 1898 ... ... G 4385

RIVIERA. The Riviera; by **H. Macmillan.** *Ill.* 1892 ... G 3930

Roads, and Road books, *see* Coaching.

ROBERT THE BRUCE. (1274-1329, King of Scotland). Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence; by **Sir Herbert Maxwell.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 6277

ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN ISIDORE. (1758-94, Revolutionist). *His* life; by **G. H. Lewis.** *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 4119

Rochdale pioneers, *see* Co-operation.

Rodney, George Brydges, Lord Rodney. (1718-92, Admiral).

Hannay, David. Rodney. [English men of action]. *Portrait.* 1891 ... ... G 6088

Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson. *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414

Rogers, Samuel. (1763-1855, Poet).

Clayden, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. 1887 ... ... G 3608

Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889 G 3609-10

ROLAND, MADAME (1754-93, Girondist), *see* Four French-women; by **H. Austin Dobson.** 1891... ... ... H 2341

Romance of the woods; by **F. J. Wishaw.** 1895 ... ... G 4469

Rome.

History and antiquities.

Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3697

A description of the social life of the Romans.

Crawford, F. Marion. Ave Roma immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ...G 4107-8

Ford, Mary. Rome. [The children's study series]. 1897 ... ... H 2662

Gibbon, E. The decline and fall of the Roman empire; *edited* with notes, etc., by J. B. Bury. 7 vols. 1896-1900 ... ...F 974-80

Koch, Julius. Roman history. [Prehistoric times to A.D. 476]. 1900 ... ... I 319

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome, in the light of recent discoveries. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 789

Pagan and Christian Rome. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 790

Macaulay, Lord. Lays of ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada. 1858 ... ... H 2626

Merivale, Charles. *Dean of Ely.* The fall of the Roman republic. 1874 ... ... G 3753

History of the Romans under the empire. 7 vols. 1852-62 ... ... F 981-7

Middleton, J. H. The remains of ancient Rome. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1892 ... ...G 6257-8

Mommsen, Theodor. The provinces of the Roman empire, from Caesar to Diocletian. [2nd to 4th century]. 2 vols. 1886 ... ... F 943-4

Oliphant, Mrs. The makers of modern Rome. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 791

Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. *Ill.* 1896 ... I 320

The city.

Stillman, W. J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies. 1897 ... ... G 6259

The Catacombs.

Maitland, Charles. The Church in the Catacombs. *Ill.* 1846 ... ... F 1395

ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL. (1757-1818, Law reformer). Memoirs; written by himself. *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1840. ...G 3825-7

ROOKE, SIR GEORGE. (1650-1709, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson; by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... F 1414
RORAIMA. (Mountain on the Venezuelan frontier). Roraima and British Guiana; by **J. W. Boddam-Whetham.** *Ill.* 1879 ... ... F 1453
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA. (1830-1894, Poet). *Her* life; by **Mackenzie Bell.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1038

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (1828-82, Painter and poet).

Rossetti, W. M. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his family letters; with a memoir. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1895 F 1326-7
Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer, including a prose paraphrase of the House of life. *Portrait.* 1899 ... ... G 6005
Tirebuck, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti, his work and influence. 1882 ... ... G 6006
ROUMANIA. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro; by **W. Miller.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730
Round about a great estate; by **Richard Jefferies.** 1894 ... G 3783
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES. (1712-1778, French philosopher). Rousseau and education according to nature; by **T. Davidson.** 1898... ... ... G 6244
Roving commission (A); by **Commander C. Pasco.** *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4240
ROWING; by **R. C. Lehmann.** *Ill.* [Isthmian library]. 1898 G 4344
Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III.; by **Percy Fitzgerald.** 2 vols. 1882 ... ...F 1165-6
Royal friendships; by **Caroline Gearey.** 1898 ... ... G 4038
RUPERT, PRINCE OF BAVARIA. (1619-1682). Rupert, Prince Palatine; by **Eva Scott.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1252
Rural life, its humour and pathos; by **Caroline Gearey.** 1899 G 6040

Ruskin, John. (1819-1900, Art critic and political economist).

Harrison, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, and Mill. 1899 ... G 6041
Hobson, J. A. John Ruskin, social reformer. *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... F 1186
Igdrasil: journal of the Ruskin reading guild. 2 vols. 1890-1 ... ... E 293
La Sizeranne, R. de. Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 1899 ... ... G 6050
Marshall, M. John Ruskin, his life and teaching. *Portrait.* 1900 ... ... H 2671
Stillman, W. J. The old Rome and the new, and other studies. 1897 ... ... G 6259
Contains a criticism of Ruskin.

RUSSELL, JOHN, 1ST EARL. (1792-1878, Statesman). *His* life; by **Spencer Walpole.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1889 ... F 997-8

Russia.

Russian history.

Bain, R. Nisbet. The pupils of Peter the great: a history of the Russian court and empire from 1697 to 1740. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 1158
Fisher, J. R. Finland and the Tsars, 1809-1899. 1899 F 1340
Verestchagin, Vassili. "1812": Napoleon I. in Russia. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 4114

Russian life and topography.

Battye, Aubyn Trevor-. A northern highway of the Tsar. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 3921
A description of travel in 1894.
Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. *Ill.* ... ... G 3925
Jackson, F. G. The great frozen land: narrative of a winter journey [during 1893-4] across the Tundras. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1150
"**Stepniak, Sergius.**" The Russian peasantry. 1894... F 1145
The Russian storm-cloud: Russia in her relations to neighbouring countries. 1886 ... ... F 1146
Whishaw, F. J. The romance of the woods. 1895 ... G 4469
Russian natural history and folklore.
See also Kolguev Island.
Rustic adornments for homes of taste; by **S. Hibberd.** *Ill.* 1870 ... ... G 4121

SAILORS.

Laughton, J. K. From Howard to Nelson: twelve sailors. 1899 ... ... F 1414
Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1900 ... ... G 6067
Hawkins. Frobisher. Drake.

See also the following biographies:—

Anson, Lord.	Dundonald, Earl.	Nelson, Viscount.
Blake, Robert.	Farragut, Admiral.	Pasco, Crawford.
Collingwood, Lord.	Hawke, Lord.	Rodney, Lord.
Drake, Sir Francis.	Keppell, Sir Henry.	Tryon, Sir George.

Saint Abe and his seven wives, [a poem]; by **R. Buchanan.** 1896 ... ... G 4137
St. Vincent, Sir John Jervis, Earl St. Vincent. (1734—1823, Admiral). From Howard to Nelson; by **J. K. Laughton.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... F 1414
Saints. The lives of the saints; by **S. Baring-Gould.** 15 vols. 1873-82 ... ... G 3704-18
Saladin. (1137-1193, Sultan of Egypt and Syria). Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem; by **S. Lane-Poole.** *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1898... G 6278
Salmon, *see* Fishing.
"Samarang, H.M.S." Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843-46, to the islands of the Eastern Archipelago; by **Sir E. Belcher.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1848 ... F 823-4

SANDWICH ISLANDS. Missionary records: Sandwich Islands. 1839 ... ... I 307

Sanitation, *see* Building, Hygiene, and Plumbing.

SARAWAK, *see* Private letters; by **Sir James Brooke.** 3 vols. 1853 ... ...G 6043-5

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO. (1452-98, Italian statesman). The story of a great life; by **F. E. Cooke.** 1900... ... G 6262

Scandinavia.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. The land of the midnight sun: journeys from 1871 to 1878. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1881 ...F 1273-4

Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. [1884]. *Ill.* ... ... G 3926

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE. Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with songs from the elder Edda; *translated* by E. Magnusson and W. Morris ... H 2643

Scenery, *see* Physiography.

Science: general and miscellaneous.

Progressive science series.

The groundwork of science; by ST. GEORGE MIVART. 1898 ... ... G 4381
Bacteria; by GEORGE NEWMAN. 1899 ... ... G 4382
Comparative Physiology of the brain; by J. LOEB. 1901 G 4388
Earth sculpture; by JAMES GEIKIE. 1898 ... ... G 4383
The study of man; by A. C. HADDON. 1898 ... ... G 4384
River development; by I. C. Russell. 1898 ... ... G 4385
Volcanoes; by T. G. BONNEY. 1899 ... ... G 4386
Whales; by F. E. BEDDARD. 1900 ... ... G 4387

Ansted, D. T., and others. Natural history of the inanimate creation. *Ill.* 1856 ... ... G 6219

Physical geography, geology, botany, astronomy, meteorology.

Herschel, Sir John F. W. *Editor.* A manual of scientific enquiry for officers in Her Majesty's navy and travellers. 1871 ... ... G 6220

See also the names of particular sciences.

Scotland.

Scottish history.

Brown, P. Hume. History of Scotland. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series].
Vol. 1. To the accession of Mary Stewart. 1899 ... G 4422

Knox, John. History of the reformation in Scotland, 1494-1567. 2 vols. 1895 ... ... F 851-2

Maxwell, Sir Herbert. Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence. *Ill.* [Heroes of the nations series]. 1899 ... ... G 6277

Scottish topography.

Thornton, Col. T. Sporting tour through the northern parts of England and part of the Highlands of Scotland. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1343

See also Hebrides.

Scouting, *see* War.

Scribner's Magazine, from vol. 19 (1896) ... ... E 182

Sea.

Mangin, A. The mysteries of the ocean. *Ill.* 1868... E 349

Thomson, Sir C. Wyville. The depths of the sea. *Ill.* 1874 ... ... F 1151

The scientific results of two dredging cruises.

Sea power, *see* Navy.

Second thoughts of an idle fellow; by **J. K. Jerome.** 1899... G 4150

Seed-time and harvest, a book for the young; by **W. K. Tweedie.** 1855 ... ... H 2618

SELBORNE FAMILY. Memorials; by **Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl of Selborne.**

Part II. Personal and political, 1865-1895. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1187-8

SENSES. The five windows of the soul; by **E. H. Aitken.** 1898 ... ... G 4475

Serfdom, *see* Slavery.

Sermons.

See the names of the following authors :—

Barnett, S. A., Canon of Bristol.
Jowett, B.
Kingsley, Charles.
Little, W. J. Knox, Canon of Worcester.
Magee, W. C., Archbishop of York.
Maurice, F. D.
Mc Cormick, Joseph.
Sterne, Lawrence.

Servia.

Miller, W. The Balkans: Romania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3730

Wright, Alfred. Adventures in Servia, [in 1876]. *Ill.* 1884 ... ... F 1131

Service of God; sermons, essays, and addresses; by **Canon S. A. Barnett.** 1897 ... ... G 3947

Sesame and lilies; by **John Ruskin.** 1899 ... ... G 6063

Seven seas [poems and ballads]; by **Rudyard Kipling.** 1897 ... ... G 3787

SEWING MACHINES. The modern seven wonders of the world; by **C. Kent.** *Ill.* 1894... ... ... G 3589

Steam engine, sewing machine, etc.

Shakespeariana.

Boas, Frederick S. Shakspere and his predecessors. 1896 ... ... G 4474

Brandes, G. William Shakespeare, a critical study. 1899 ... ... F 1431

Ellis, Charles. Shakspeare and the Bible: fifty sonnets with their scriptural harmonies. 1896 ... ... I 292

Lee, Sidney. A life of William Shakespeare. *Portraits.* 1898 ... ... G 4045

Madden, D. H. The diary of Master William Silence: a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. 1897 ... ... F 1028

Vaughan, Henry Halford. New readings and new renderings of Shakespeare's tragedies. 3 vols. 1886. F 859-61

SHEFFIELD: past and present; by **Alfred Gatty.** 1873 ... G 6042

SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE. (1792-1822, Sussex poet). Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author; by **E. J. Trelawny.** *Portrait.* 1887 ... ... G 3632

SHELLS. The common shells of the sea-shore; by **J. G. Wood.** *Ill.* 1865 ... ... H 2331

SHERIDAN, R. B. B. (1751-1816, Dramatist). Sheridan: a biography; by **W. F. Rae.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1896 F 818-9

SHROPSHIRE. All round the Wrekin; by **Walter White.** 1860 G 3665

Siam.

Smyth, H. W. Five years in Siam, from 1891 to 1896. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1127-8

Notes of a journey on the upper Mekong, Siam [in 1892-3]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... **F** 1129

Young, Ernest. The kingdom of the yellow robe. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... E 238

Siberia.

Colquhoun, A. R. The "Overland" to China. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1413

Landsell, Henry. Through Siberia. *Ill.* 1882 ... F 1244

An account of a mission in 1879 for distributing the Scriptures in prisons.

Missionary records: Northern countries—Greenland, Labrador, Siberia. 1839 ... ... I 306

SICILY. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily; by **A. J. C. Hare.** *Ill.* 1883 ... ... G 3778

SIDNEY FAMILY, (flourished 16th and 17th centuries.) Memoirs of the Sidney family; by **Philip Sidney.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6202

SILENCE, WILLIAM. The diary of Master William Silence: a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport; by **D. H. Madden.** 1897 ... ... F 1028

Siluria; the history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains; by **Sir Roderick I. Murchison.** *Ill.* 1854 ... ... F 1235

Simeon, Charles. (1759—1836, Divine.)

Carus, W. *Editor.* Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, with a selection from his writings. *Portrait.* 1848 ... ... G 4001

Moule, H. C. G. Charles Simeon. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1892 ... ... G 4184

SIMPSON, SIR JAMES YOUNG. (1811-1870, Physician). *His* life; by **H. L. Gordon.** *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... G 4246

SIN. What is Sin?: sermons; by **Joseph Mc Cormick.** 1897 ... ... G 3840

SINDHIA, MÁDHAVA RÁO. (*died* 1794, Mahratta prince of Gwalior). *His* life; by **H. G. Keene.** [Rulers of India series]. 1895 ... ... G 4293

SKATING. Figure-skating; by **M. S. Monier-Williams.** *Ill.* [Isthmian library] 1898 ... ... G 4347

SLAVERY. Lectures on slavery and serfdom in Europe; by **W. R. Brownlow.** 1892 ... ... G 6255

SMITH, JAMES (1775-1839) AND HORACE (1779-1849), joint authors of "Rejected addresses": a biography; by **A. H. Beavan.** *Portraits.* 1899 ... ... G 4120

SMUGGLING and smugglers in Sussex: the history of the murders of W. Galley and D. Chater, with the trials of the criminals, 1748-9. *Ill.* ... ... G 3703

Society Islands, *see* Polynesia.

Sociology.

Hayes, Frederick W. The great revolution of 1905. 1894 ... ... G 4241

A study of individualism *versus* collectivism.

Kidd, Benjamin. Social evolution. 1898 ... ... F 1142

Lyall, Sir A. C. Asiatic studies: religious and social. 2 vols. 1899 ... ... G 4472-3

Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution: the rights, origin, and social functions of the wealthier classes. 1898 ... ... F 1143

Labour and the popular welfare. 1895 ... ... G 4242

Against militant collectivism, maintains that ability not labour is the chief productive agent of capital.

Maurice, F. D., and others. Lectures to ladies on practical subjects. 1857 ... ... H 2322

Spencer, Herbert. The principles of sociology. Vol. 3. 1896 ... ... F 804

Old age pensions.

Shackleton, J. Social amelioration. 1897 ... ... H 2404

See also Allotments, Civilization, Co-operation, Crime, Education, Friendly societies, Government, Political economy, Slavery, Trade-unionism.

Soldiers.

Napier, Sir C. J. Lights and shades of military life. 1850 ... ... F 1029

Wilkinson, S. *Editor.* From Cromwell to Wellington: twelve soldiers. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1227

See also the following biographies:—

Buller, Sir Redvers.	Granby, Marquis of.	Napier, Sir Charles.
Cid Campeador.	Grant, Gen. U. S.	Napier, Sir William F. P.
Clive, Lord.	Hannibal.	Ney, Michel.
Clyde, Lord.	Jackson, Gen. T. J.	Rupert, Prince of Bavaria.
Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy-.	Lee, Gen. Richard E.	Warwick, Earl of.
Dreyfus, Alfred.	Lawrence, Sir Henry M.	Wellington, Duke of.
Durnford. Col. A. W.	Montrose, Marquis of.	Wolfe, James.

SOMALILAND. Five months' sport in Somaliland, [in 1893]; by **Lord Wolverton.** *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1198

Songs (without music).

Book of English songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. *Ill.* 1851 ... ... G 4130

SONGS (without music). *Continued:—*

Book of Scottish songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. *Ill.* .. .. G 4131

Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A. Stories of famous songs. 1898... G 3881

See also Music.

Songs of action; by **A. Conan Doyle.** 1898 ... ... H 2346

Songs of the springtides; by **Algernon C. Swinburne.** 1880 G 6046

SOPHIE DOROTHEA, (1666-1726, Consort of George I.) The love of an uncrowned Queen; by **W. H. Wilkins.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... . F 1411-12

Soudan, *see* Africa: East Africa.

Soudan wars, *see* War.

South African Republic, *see* Transvaal.

South African war, *see* War: Boer war.

Southern English roads; by **J. J. Hissey.** *Ill.* 1896 ... F 1120

Spain.

Spanish history.

Hume, M. A. S. Spain, its greatness and decay [1479-1788. *Maps.* [Cambridge historical series]. 1898 G 4042

Modern Spain, 1788-1898. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1899... ... ... G 4215

Stanhope, Earl. History of the War of Succession in Spain. [1701-14]. 1832 ... ... F 826

Williams, L. Spain. [The children's study series]. 1899 ... ... H 2663

See also Cid Campeador.

Spanish topography.

Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain [in 1871-2]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... G 3927

Israëls, Jozef. Spain: the story of a journey [in 1898]. 1900 ... ... E 291

Scott, S. P. Through Spain [in 1885]. *Ill.* 1886 ... E 262

Spanish-American war, 1898, *see* War: American military history.

SPANISH LANGUAGE. A dictionary of the Spanish language; by **A. Elwes.** 1882 ... ... H 2395

Spanish literature: specimens.

Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de. El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha ... ... H 2394

Saint-Pierre, J. H. Bernardin de. Pablo y Virginia. 1872 ... ... I 302

Spare minutes; by **Arthur Warwick.** 1890... ... ... H 2376

Speaker's chair; by **E. Lummis.** 1900 ... ... H 2686

Spectrum, and spectrum analysis.

Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for general reading, with new discoveries in spectrum analysis. *Ill.* 1870 ... ... F 1389

SPECTRUM, and spectrum analysis. *Continued*:—

Scheiner, J. Astronomical spectroscopy. *Ill.* 1898 ... F 1461
Watts, W. Marshall. Index of spectra. 1872... ... F 957
SPENCER, HERBERT. (*born* 1820, Philosopher). Herbert Spencer, the man and his work: by **H. Macpherson.** 1900 ... ... G 6065
Spiderland, [natural history for children]; by **Rose H. Thomas.** *Ill.* 1898 ... ... H 2610
SPIRITUALISM. The spirit world; by **Florence Marryat** ... H 2267

Spitzbergen.

Conway, Sir William M. The first crossing of Spitzbergen [in 1896]. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... E 228
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of. Letters from high latitudes; an account of a voyage in 1856. *Ill.* 1857 G 3611

Sport.

Badminton library. *Ill.*

Archery; by C. J. LONGMAN, and others. 1894 ... G 3993
Billiards; by Major W. BROADFOOT, and others. 1897 G 3994
Dancing; by Mrs. GROVE and others. 1895 ... ... G 3995
Football; by W. J. OAKLEY, G. O. SMITH, and F. MITCHELL. 1899 ... ... G 4151
Poetry of sport; *edited* by HEDLEY PEEK. 1896 ... G 3996
Yachting; by Sir E. SULLIVAN, and others. 2 vols. 1895 G 3997-8

Isthmian library. *Ill.*

No. 1. Rugby football; by B. F. ROBINSON. 1896 ... G 4341
" 2. The complete cyclist; by A. C. PEMBERTON and others. 1897 ... ... G 4342
" 3. The world of golf; by GARDEN SMITH, and others. 1898 ... ... G 4343
" 4. Rowing; by R. C. LEHMANN, and others. 1898 G 4344
" 5. Boxing; by R. G. ALLANSON-WINN. 1897 ... G 4345
" 7. Figure-skating; by M. S. MONIER-WILLIAMS. 1898 ... ... G 4347
" 9. Hockey; by J. N. SMITH and P. A. ROBSON. 1899 ... ... G 4349
" 12. Croquet; by L. B. WILLIAMS. 1899 ... ... G 4352

Aflalo, F. G. *Editor.* The cost of sport. 1899 ... G 4123
Allen, Serjeant. "*Cosmopolite.*" The sportsman in Ireland. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1341
Apperley, C. J. "*Nimrod.*" The chase, the road and the turf. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1342
Buxton, E. N. Short stalks. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1893-8 ...F 1117-8
Hoffman, Louis. *Editor.* Every boy's book of sport and pastime. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 4098
Kirby, F. V. In haunts of wild game; wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo, [Transvaal, about 1893]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1123
Thornton, Col. T. Sporting tour through northern parts of England and part of the Highlands of Scotland. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1343
Whitley, Mary. *Editor.* Every girl's book of sport, occupation, and pastime. *Ill.* 1897... ... ... G 4097
Wolverton, Lord. Five months' sport in Somaliland, [in 1893]. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1198

See also Coaching.

STAFFORDSHIRE. All round the Wrekin; by **Walter White.** 1860 ... ... G 3665

Stage, *see* Drama.

Stalking, *see* Sport.

STANLEY, LADY, of Alderley, (1771-1863, daughter of John 1st Earl of Sheffield). The girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd, recorded in letters of a hundred years ago: 1776 to 1796; *edited* by Jane H. Adeane. *Portraits.* 1897 ... ... F 801

Statesmen.

Foreign statesmen series.

Charles the great; by THOMAS HODGKIN. 1897 ... G 3900
Mirabeau; by F. P. WILLERT. 1898 ... ... G 3901
Philip II. of Spain; by MARTIN A. S. HUME. 1897 ... G 3902
William the silent; by F. HARRISON. 1897 ... ... G 3829

Twelve English statesmen series.

Edward the first; by T. F. TOUT. 1896 ... ... G 6204
Queen Elizabeth; by E. S. BEESLY. 1900 ... ... G 6205
Peel; by J. R. THURSFIELD. 1898 ... ... G 6154

See also Biography (Rulers of India series), and the lives of Beaconsfield, Bright, and Gladstone.

Steam and steam engines.

Bertin, L. E. Marine boilers. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1310

Kent, Charles. The modern seven wonders of the world. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... G 3589

Contains an article on the steam engine.

Ripper, William. Steam-engine theory and practice. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1346

STEPHENSON, GEORGE. (1781-1848, Engineer). *His* life; by **Samuel Smiles.** *Portrait.* 1881 ... ... H 2313

Stewart, Prince Charles Edward, *see* Stuart.

STOICISM. **M. Aurelius Antoninus** to himself: an English translation with introductory study on stoicism and the last of the stoics; by G. H. Rendall. 1898 ... G 3880

STOKES, WILLIAM. (1804-78, Physician). *His* life; by **William Stokes** *Jun.* *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4247

Story of the nations series, *see* History.

Strains on girders, etc., *see* Engineering.

STUART, PRINCE CHARLES EDWARD. (The Young Pretender. 1720-1788). Pickle the spy; or the incognito of Prince Charles; by **Andrew Lang.** *Portraits.* 1897 F 786

Succession, War of, *see* War: British military history.

SUFFOLK. Highways and byways in East Anglia; by **W. A. Dutt.** *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1901... G 4326

Sun, *see* Astronomy.

Sunday at Home, an illustrated magazine, from 1896 ... E 146

Sunday school, *see* Education.

Sussex.

Axon, W. E. A. Bygone Sussex. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 850

Blaauw, W. H. The Barons' War, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. [1262-70]. *Ill.* 1844 ... G 3656

SUSSEX. *Continued:—*

Hissey, J. J. On southern English roads. *Ill.* 1896... F 1120
Hudson, W. H. Nature in Downland. *Ill.* 1900 ... F 1423
Smuggling and smugglers in Sussex: the history of the murders of W. Galley and D. Chater, with the trials of the criminals, 1748-9. *Ill.*... ... ... G 3703

See also Brighton.

SWEDEN. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia, [1884]; by **A. J. C. Hare.** *Ill.* ... ... G 3926

See also Scandinavia.

SWIFT, JONATHAN. (1667-1745, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin). *His* life; by **Henry Craik.** *Portraits.* 2 vols. 1894 ... ... H 2236-7
SWIMMING. The art of swimming in the Eton style; by **John Leahy.** *Ill.* 1875 ... ... G 3699
SWITZERLAND. Impressions de Voyage—Suisse; by **A. Dumas.** *In French.* 1898 ... ... H 2428
SYDENHAM, THOMAS. (1624-1689, Physician). *His* life; by **J. F. Payne.** *Portrait.* [Masters of medicine series]. 1900 ... ... G 4249
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. (1840-1893, Author). *See* Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates; by **F. Harrison.** 1899 ... ... G 6041

TABERNACLE OF MOSES. Christ in the Tabernacle; by **F. H. White.** *Ill.* 1876 ... ... G 6060

Table-talk.

Luther, Martin. Selections from the table-talk of Luther, *translated* by H. Bell. 1892 ... ... I 323
Rogers, Samuel. Table-talk, and Porsoniana. 1856 ... G 6004
Selden, John. Table-talk. To which is added Spare minutes, by Arthur Warwick. 1890 ... ... H 2376
Tahiti archipelago, *see* Polynesia.
TALLEYRAND DE PÉRIGORD, CHARLES M. (1754-1838, French statesman). Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning; by **Lord Dalling and Bulwer.** 1868 ... ... F 793
Tate gallery, *see* London: National gallery.
TE DEUM. [Hymn]. An introduction to the creeds and to the Te Deum; by **A. E. Burn.** 1899... ... ... F 1237
Teaching, *see* Education.
TELEGRAPHY. The modern seven wonders of the world; by **Charles Kent.** *Ill.* 1894 ... ... G 3589

Steam engine, Electric telegraph, etc.

Telephony.

Hopkins, W. J. The telephone: outlines of the development of transmitters and receivers. *Ill* 1898 ... H 2330

TELEPHONY. *Continued:—*

Kent, Charles. The modern seven wonders of the world. *Ill.* 1894 ... ... G 3589

Electric telegraph. Telephone—with microphone and phonograph, etc.

TEMPERANCE AND INTEMPERANCE. The liquor problem in its legislative aspects; by **F. H. Wines, and John Koren.** 1897 ... ... G 3654

Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Lord. (1809-92, Poet laureat).

Davidson, Thomas. Prolegomena to In "Memoriam," with an index to the poem. 1897 ... ... H 2639

Dixon, W. M. A primer of Tennyson, with a critical essay. 1896 ... ... G 6264

Gatty, Alfred. A key to "In Memoriam." 1897 ... H 2360

Harrison, F. Tennyson, Ruskin, and Mill. 1899 ... G 6041

Jacobs, J. Tennyson, and "In Memoriam." 1892 ... H 2361

Littledale, H. Essays on "Idylls of the King." 1893 G 4102

Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's "Idylls of the King," and Arthurian story from the XVIth century. 1894 G 4103

Tainsh, E. C. A study of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1893 ... ... G 4104

Tennyson, Hallam, 2nd Lord Tennyson. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... F 952-3

Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a study of his life and work. 1896 ... ... G 4105

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. (1811-63, Novelist etc.) *His* life; by **Lewis Melville.** 2 vols. 1899... ...F 1328-9

Theology.

Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 1858 ... F 1015

Müller, F. Max. Anthropological religion. 1898 ... G 3904

Natural religion. 1898 ... ... G 3905

Physical religion. 1898 ... ... G 3906

Jesus Christ.

Hanna, W. The last day of our Lord's Passion. 1864 H 2616

Ramsay, W. M. Was Christ born at Bethlehem? 1898 G 4493

See also Church. Religion and science.

Thirty-nine Articles, *see* Church of England.

THOMAS A BECKETT. (1118-1170, English martyr). Historical memorials of Canterbury; by **Dean A. P. Stanley.** *Ill.* 1895 ... ... G 3631

THOMASON, JAMES. (1804-53, Governor n.w. provinces of India). *His* life; by **Sir Richard Temple.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1893 ... ... G 4297

Through ten English counties; by **J. J. Hissey.** *Ill.* 1894 F 1121

Tibet.

Landor, A. H. Savage. In the forbidden land, [in 1897]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ... F 1228-9

TIBET. *Continued:—*

Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China, [in 1889-90]. *Ill.* 1892 ... ... F 1124
Wellby, Capt. M.S. Through unknown Tibet, [in 1896]. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1125

TIDES. The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system; by **G. H. Darwin.** 1898 ... ... G 4470

TIPU SULTAN (or Tippoo Sahib, 1753-99, Sultan of Mysore). *His* life; by **L. B. Bowring.** [Rulers of India series]. 1899 ... ... G 4287

Tirah Campaign, *see* War: British military history.

Topography.

Highways and byways series. *Ill.*

Devon and Cornwall; by A. H. NORWAY. 1898 ... G 4321
Donegal and Antrim; by STEPHEN GWYNN. 1899 ... G 4322
East Anglia; by W. A DUTT. 1901 ... ... G 4326
Normandy; by PERCY DEARMER. 1900 ... ... G 4325
North Wales; by A. G. BRADLEY. 1898 ... ... G 4323
Yorkshire; by A. H. NORWAY. 1898 ... ... G 4324

Torpedoes, *see* Navy.

Towns.

Eaton, D. B. The Government of municipalities. 1899 F 1304
Lely, J. M. The law of municipal corporations. 1882 F 1211
Maitland, F. W. Township and borough. 1898 ... E 254
Marshall, Emma. Stories of the cathedral cities of England. *Ill.* ... ... G 3592
Canterbury. York. London. Westminster. Winchester. Durham. Carlisle. Chester.

Trade-unionism.

Howell, G. The conflicts of capital and labour: a history of the trade unions of Great Britain. 1890 ... G 6256
Shaxby, W. J. The case against picketing. 1897 ... H 2344
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. Industrial democracy. 2 vols. 1897 ... ...F 1051-2

Traits and confidences; by the **Hon. Emily Lawless.** 1898 G 3884

Trans-Siberian savages, [the Ainu]; by **B. D. Howard.** 1893 ... ... G 3928

Transvaal.

Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from within [1896-1899]. 1899 ... ... F 1272
Haggard, H. Rider. The last Boer war. [1881]. 1900 G 6011
Kirby, F. V. In haunts of wild game; wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo, [about 1893]. *Ill.* 1896 ... ... F 1123
Phillips, Mrs. Lionel. Some South African recollections. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... F 1336
Younghusband, Capt. F. South Africa of to-day. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1212

See also War: British military history.

Travels and Voyages.

See the names of the following authors :—

Asboth, J. de.
Astrup, Eivind.
Balfour, Alice B.
Battye, A. Trevor-.
Belcher, Sir E.
Bent, J. T.
Bryce, James.
Bull, H. J.
Burrows, Guy.
Burton, Sir R. F.
Colquhoun, A. R.
Crommelin, May.
Decle, L.
Dewar, T. R.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of
Dunmore, Earl of.
Forster, H. O. Arnold-.
Franklin, Sir John.
Hare, A. J. C.
Hart, Mrs. Ernest.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Hedin, Sven.
Hill, Alex.
Hole, Dean S. R.
Hosie, A.
Hourst, Lieut.
Kingsley, Mary H.
Landor, A. H. Savage-.
Landsell, Henry.
Macgowan, J.
Maundevile, Sir John.
Montbard, G.
Percy, Earl.
Pratt, A. E.
Reeves, Edward.
Scott, Clement.
Scott, S. P.
Sims, George R.
Smyth, H. W.
Stanley, Sir H. M.
Tyrrell, J. W.
Wellby, Capt. M. S.
White, Walter.
Whymper, Edward.
Wolverton, Lord.
Wright, Alfred.

TRENCK, BARON FREDERICK. (1726-94, Prussian adventurer). *His* life. *Translated.* 1818 ... ... F 999
Trent, Council of, *see* Church.
Trout, *see* Fishing.
TRYON, SIR GEORGE. (1832-1893, Vice-Admiral). *His* life; by **Rear-Admiral C. C. P. Fitzgerald.** *Ill.* 1898 ... G 4480
TUNIS. The land of the Bey; by **T. Wemyss Reid.** 1882... G 4484
Turkey, *see* Bosnia, and Constantinople.
Twelve English statesmen series, *see* Statesmen.
Twelve hundred miles in a waggon; by **Alice B. Balfour.** 1895 ... ... F 1194
Twelve notable good women; by **Rosa N. Carey.** 1899 ... G 6007
Twelve Sonships in Jesus Christ; by **L. J. B. Macpherson.** 1899 ... ... G 4128
Two French Queens, and other sketches; by **Caroline Gearey.** 1897 ... ... G 3483
Typography, *see* Printing.

UGANDA, *see* Africa: East Africa.

Ultima Thule; or a summer in Iceland; by **Sir Richard F. Burton.** *Ill.* 2 vols. 1875 ... ... F 778-9
Uncle Remus (a book for children); by **J. C. Harris.** ... H 2687
Unitarianism, *see* Church.

United States.

Description.

Bourget, Paul. Impressions of America. 1895 ... F 1030
Hole, Dean S. Reynolds. A little tour in America [during 1895]. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 956

See also Utah.

History.

Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. 3 vols. 1888 ... ...F 830-32
Channing, Edward. The United States of America, 1765-1865. *Maps.* 1896 ... ... G 3796

UNITED STATES. History. *Continued:—*

Franklin, Benjamin. Papers on American subjects. *In his* works, vol. 3. 1806 ... ... F 918

M'Carthy, J. H. A short history of the United States. 1898 ... ... G 4112

Roosevelt, C. The naval war of 1812, [with Great Britain]. 1897 ... ... F 1419

Sigsbee, Capt. C. D. The "Maine": an account of her destruction in Havana harbor [1898]. *Ill.* 1899 ... G 4113

See also Pilgrim Fathers, and War: American military history.

Universal and Ludgate Magazine, from vol. 5. (1898) ... E 273

UNIVERSITIES. The universities of Europe in the middle ages; by **H. Rashdall.** 3 vols. 1895 ... ...F 958-60

UTAH. The city of the saints; by **Sir Richard F. Burton.** *Ill.* 1862 ... ... F 1003

VALOIS dynasty.

Bearne, Catherine. Lives and times of the early Valois queens. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6198

Jeanne de Bourgogne. Blanche de Navarre. Jeanne d'Auvergne.

Gearey, Caroline. Two French Queens. 1897 ... G 3483

Elizabeth of Valois. Marguerite of Valois.

VENICE; by **Alethea Wiel.** *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... ... G 3941

Venus, *see* Astronomy.

Verney family.

Memoirs of the Verney family during the commonwealth: 1650 to 1660; by **Margaret M. Verney.** *Ill.* 1894 ... ... F 1225

Memoirs of the Verney family from the restoration to the revolution: 1660 to 1696; by **Margaret M. Verney.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1226

Verona, and other lectures; by **John Ruskin.** *Ill.* 1894 ... E 235

Veronica's garden; by **Alfred Austin.** 1895 ... ... G 3954

VERSIFICATION. English versification; by **E. Wadham.** 1869 ... ... G 4152

Veterinary art, *see* Farriery.

Vicissitudes of families; by **Sir J. Bernard Burke.** 2 vols. 1883 ... ...G 3770-1

VICTORIA. (1819-1901, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India). The private life of the Queen; by one of Her Majesty's servants. *Ill.* 1897 ... G 3828

Victories of love, poems; by **Coventry Patmore.** 1878 ... H 2408

VIOLIN. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. 1887 ... ... G 6015

Vivisection.

Paget, Stephen. Experiments on animals. 1900 ... G 6064

Richardson, Sir B. W. Biological experimentation, its function and limits. 1896 ... ... H 2405

Volcanoes.

Bonney, T. G. Volcanoes. *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1899 .. .. G 4386

Geikie, Sir Archibald. The ancient volcanoes of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ... E 225-6

Volsunga saga, *see* Scandinavian literature.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON. (1796-1862, Colonist). *His* life; by **R. Garnett.** *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4046

WALES.

Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales. *Ill.* [Highways and byways series]. 1898... ... G 4323

Davies, David. Echoes from the Welsh hills: reminiscences of the preachers and people of Wales. 1883 H 2407

WALPOLE, HORACE, 4TH EARL OF ORFORD. (1717-97, Author). *His* letters; *edited* by Peter Cunningham. *Portraits.* 9 vols. 1891 ... ...F 834-42

War.

Bloch, I. S. Modern weapons and modern war. 1900 G 6075

Connell, F. Norreys. How soldiers fight. *Ill.* 1899... G 6076

Mahan, Capt. A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain [1898], and other articles. 1899 ... ... G 6073

Oman, Charles. A history of the art of war. *Ill.* .. F 1281
The Middle Ages, 4th to 14th century.

Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action: naval warfare from 1855 to 1895. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1420-1

Military architecture.

Viollet-le-Duc, E. Military architecture of the middle ages. *Ill.* 1860 ... ... F 1422

Military geography.

Maguire, T. M. Outlines of military geography. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... G 6077

Scouting

Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. Aids to scouting. 1900 ... ... I 325

American military history.

Henderson, Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war [1861-1865]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1254-5

Lodge, Henry C. The story of the revolution [1775-1781]. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1898 ... ...F 1352-3

Trevelyan, Sir G. O. The American revolution. 1899. Vol. 1. 1766-1776. ... ... F 1354

Woodford, Gen. S. L., and others. The American-Spanish war [1898]. 1899 ... ... F 1253

WAR. *Continued:—*

British military history.

Fortescue, Hon. J. W. A history of the British army. *Maps.*
Part 1. To the close of the Seven Years' war, 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1357-8

Maxwell, Sir Herbert E. The life of Wellington: the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ...F 1330-1

Afghan war, 1878-80.

Roberts, Earl. Forty-one years in India, [1852-93]. *Portraits and maps.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...F 802-3

Barons' war, 1263-67.

Blaauw, W. H. The Barons' war, including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. *Ill.* 1844 ... ... G 3656

Boer war, 1881.

Haggard, H. Rider. The last Boer war. 1900 ... G 6011

Boer war, 1899-1901.

Churchill, Winston S. Ian Hamilton's march. *Maps.* 1900 ... ... G 6197
London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. 1900 ... ... G 6066

Doyle, A. Conan. The great Boer war. *Maps.* 1900... G 6199

Chitral campaign, 1895.

Robertson, Sir G. S. Chitral, the story of a minor siege. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1218

Egyptian war, 1898.

Burleigh, Bennet. Sirdar and Khalifa, or the re-conquest of the Soudan 1898. *Ill.* ... ... F 1242
Khartoum campaign 1898. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1243

Churchill, Winston S. The River war, 1896-1899. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1899 ... ... F 1270-1

Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartum [in 1898]. 1898 ... ... G 4041

Malakand expedition, 1895.

Churchill, Winston S. The story of the Malakand field force. *Maps and plans.* 1898... ... ... G 3913

Matabele campaign, 1896.

Alderson, Brig.-Gen. E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force, 1896. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1111

WAR. Matabele campaign, 1896. *Continued:—*

Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. The Matabele campaign, 1896. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1268
Sykes, F. W., and others. With Plumer in Matabeleland. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1269

Peninsular war, 1808-14.

Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: vol. 3. The war in the Peninsula. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6146
Shand, A. I. The war in the Peninsula. *Ill.* 1898 G 6148

Tirah campaign, 1897-8.

Hutchinson, Col. H. D. The campaign in Tirah. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... F 1192

War of the Succession, 1701-14.

Stanhope, Earl. History of the war of Succession in Spain. 1832 ... ... F 826

Waterloo campaign, 1815.

Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: vol. 4. Waterloo and St. Helena. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6147
Siborne, Capt. W. The Waterloo campaign. *Maps and plans.* 1895 ... ... G 3914

French military history.

Franco-German war, 1870-1.

Halévy, L. L'invasion: souvenirs et récits. 1892 ... H 2448
Hozier, H. M. The Franco-Prussian war: its causes, incidents, and consequences. *Ill.* 2 vols. ... ... E 231-2
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. *Editor.* The Franco-German war. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... E 341
Moltke, Count H. von. The Franco-German war of 1870-71. 1893 ... ... F 869

French Revolutionary war, 1792-7.

Clapham, J. H. The causes of the war of 1792, [Cambridge historical essays]. 1899... ... ... G 4441
Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe: vol. 1. Low countries to Egypt. *Ill.* 1900 ... ... G 6144

Greek military history.

Phillips, W. A. The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833. *Map.* 1897 ... ... G 3819
Bigham, Clive. With the Turkish army in Thessaly. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... F 1276

The Græco-Turkish war of 1897.

See also Battles.

WARBECK, PERKIN. (Pretender to the crown of England, hanged 1499). *His* life; by **J. Gairdner.** *Portrait.* 1898 ... ... G 4036
WARD, SAMUEL. (1577-1639, Divine). Bishops and clergy of other days; by **Bishop J. C. Ryle.** 1898 ... ... G 4049
WARWICK, RICHARD NEVILLE, EARL OF. (1420-1471, the Kingmaker). *His* life; by **C. W. Oman.** ... ... G 6091
WATER. Water-analysis; by **J. A. Wanklyn, and E. T. Chapman.** 1879 ... ... H 2608
Waterloo Campaign, *see* War.
WATSON, JOSHUA. (1771-1855). A memoir; by **Edward Churton.** *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1861 ... ...G 4047-8
Weapons, *see* War.
WELLESLEY, Richard Colley or Cowley, Marquess. (1760-1842, Governor-general of India). *His* life; by **W. H. Hutton.** *Portrait.* [Rulers of India series]. 1897 ... ... G 4298

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of. (1769-1852).
Griffiths, Major Arthur. Wellington; his comrades and contemporaries. *Ill.* 1897 ... ... G 3767
Maxwell, Sir Herbert E. The life of Wellington. *Ill.* 2 vols. 1900 ... ...F 1330-1
Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 1895 ... ... G 3590
WESLEY, JOHN. (1703-91, English reformer). *His* life; by **J. H. Overton.** *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4185

West Indies.
Missionary records: West Indies ... ... I 310
Rodway, James. The West Indies and the Spanish main. *Ill.* [Story of the nations series]. 1896 ... G 3940
Westminster Review, from vol. 145 (1896) ... ... E 183
WESTMORLAND. Bygone Cumberland and Westmorland; by **Daniel Scott.** *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1262
WHALES. A book of whales; by **F. E. Beddard.** *Ill.* [Progressive science series]. 1900 ... ... G 4387
WHITGIFT, JOHN. (1530-1604, Archbishop of Canterbury.) *His* life; by **John Strype.** *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1822 ... ... F 898-900
WHITMAN, WALTER. (1819-92, American Poet). Walt Whitman, a study; by **J. Addington Symonds.** *Portrait.* 1893 ... ... F 1332
WHITTINGTON, SIR RICHARD. (About 1358-1423. Lord Mayor of London). *His* life; by **Sir Walter Besant, and James Rice.** 1894 ... ... G 3513

Wilberforce, Samuel. (1805-73, Bishop of Winchester).
Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 1891 ... F 305

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL. *Continued*:—

Daniell, G. W. Bishop Wilberforce. *Portrait.* [Leaders of religion series]. 1891 ... ... G 4187

WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM. (1759-1833, Politician). Private papers of William Wilberforce; *edited* by A. M. Wilberforce. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 1000

Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it; by **R. Kearton.** 1898 ... ... G 4124

WILKIE, SIR DAVID. (1785-1841, Scottish artist). The life of Sir David Wilkie, with his critical remarks on works of art, etc.; by **A. Cunningham.** *Portrait.* 3 vols. 1843 ... ...F 820-22

William IV., *see* England (1820 to 1901).

WILLIAM THE SILENT. (1533-84, Prince of Orange). *His* life; by **Frederic Harrison.** 1897 ... ... G 3829

WILLIAMS, JOHN. (1796-1839, Missionary). The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions; by **John Campbell.** 1842... ... ... G 6056

WILSON, JOHN, *D.D.* (1804-75, Missionary and scholar). *His* life; by **George Smith.** *Ill.* 1878 ... ... F 1388

Wind among the reeds, poems; by **W. B. Yeats.** 1899 ... G 6028

Windsor Magazine, from vol. 3 (1896) ... ... E 184

WOLF, JOSEPH. (b. 1820, Artist). *His* life; by **A. H. Palmer.** *Ill.* ... ... F 1260

WOLFE, JAMES. (1727-1759, General). *His* life; by **A. G. Bradley.** [English men of action series]. 1895 ... G 6092

Woman.

Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. 1899 ... ... G 6063

Women of worth; a book for girls. *Ill.* ... ... G 3830

WOOD, ANTHONY A. (1632-95, Antiquary). *His* life; written by himself. 1848 ... ... F 1065

WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY. (1771-1855, Sister to the Poet laureate). Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth; *edited* by W. Knight. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 1897 ... ...G 3768-9

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. (1770-1850, Poet laureate). The early life of William Wordsworth, 1770-1798; by **Émile Legouis.** *Translated* by J. W. Matthews. *Portrait.* 1897 ... ... F 1001

Work and wages.

Schloss, David F. Methods of industrial remuneration. 1894 ... ... F 1021

Thompson, H. M. The theory of wages and its application to the eight hours question and other labour problems. 1892 ... ... G 3591

See also Capital. Political economy.

Workers without wage [birds, fishes, and insects]; by **Edith Carrington.** 1893 ... ... G 3732

WOTTON, SIR HENRY. (1568-1639, Diplomatist and author). *His* life; by **A. W. Ward.** 1898 ... ... G 3899

YACHTING; by **Sir E. Sullivan and others.** *Ill.* [Badminton library]. 2 vols. 1895 ... ...G 3997-8

Yorkshire.

Banks, W. S. Walks in Yorkshire: north-west and north-east. 1866 ... ... H 2406
Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire. [Highways and byways series]. *Ill.* 1899... ... G 4324
White, Walter. A month in Yorkshire. *Map.* 1861 H 2286

See also Sheffield.

Yoruba country, *see* Africa: West.
Young man's friend and guide; by **J. A. James.** 1856 ... H 2615

ZANZIBAR, *see* Africa: East.

Zoological gardens, London, *see* London.

Zoology.

Fur, feather, and fin series. *Ill.*

Treats of zoology, hunting, shooting, fishing, and cookery.

The grouse; by H. A. MACPHERSON and others. 1895... G 4055
The hare; by H. A. MACPHERSON and others. 1896 ... G 4056
The partridge; by H. A. MACPHERSON and others. 1896 G 4057
The pheasant; by H. A. MACPHERSON and others. 1896 G 4058
The pike and perch; by W. SENIOR and others. 1900 G 4063
The rabbit; by J. E. HARTING and A. INNES SHAND. 1898 ... ... G 4059
Red deer; by H. A. MACPHERSON and others. 1896 ... G 4060
The salmon; by the HON. A. E. GATHORNE-HARDY and others. 1898 ... ... G 4061
The trout; by the MARQUESS OF GRANBY and others. 1898 ... ... G 4062

Aflalo, F. G. A sketch of the natural history (vertebrates) of the British Islands. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 3903
Bartlett, A. D. Wild animals in captivity; an account of the beasts and birds at the "Zoo." *Ill.* 1899 ... G 4485
Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo. *Ill.* 1895 ... ... F 1133
Kearton, R. Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it. *Ill.* 1898 ... ... G 4124
Lydekker, R. Phases of animal life, past and present. 1892 ... ... G 3946
Editor. The royal natural history. *Ill.* 6 vols. 1894-6.

Vol. 1. Mammals ... ... E 244
,, 2. Mammals ... ... E 245
,, 3. Mammals. Birds ... ... E 246
,, 4. Birds ... ... E 247
,, 5. Reptiles. Fishes. Amphibians. Lowest Vertebrates... ... ... E 248
,, 6. Invertebrate animals ... ... E 249

Distribution of animals.

Sclater, W. L., and P. L. The geography of mammals. *Ill.* 1899 ... ... F 1278

ZOOLOGY. *Continued :—*

Marine zoology.

Gosse, P. H. The aquarium. *Ill.* 1854 ... ... G 6083

Thomson, Sir C. Wyville. The depths of the sea. *Ill.* 1874 ... ... F 1151

See also Birds. Fossils. Insects. Natural history.

ZULULAND. Far out; wanderings retold; by **Sir W. F. Butler.** 1880 ... ... G 3701

Contains an article on the Zulus.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 112381790